2022

Solvency and Financial Condition Report

Graphic design by
Mercurio GP Srl

UnipolSai Assicurazioni S.p.A.

Solvency and Financial Condition Report

2022

Translation from the Italian original solely for the convenience of international readers.

CONTENTS

Introduction

This "Solvency and Financial Condition Report" was prepared in application:

- of the provisions on disclosure to the public set forth in Articles 290-303 of Title I, Ch. XII, and Articles 359-364 of Delegated regulation EU No. 35/2015 ("Regulation"), supplementing Directive 2009/138/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council on the taking-up and pursuit of the business of Insurance and Reinsurance ("Directive");
- of the implementing Regulation (EU) 2015/2452, 2 December 2015, laying down implementing technical standards with regard to the procedures, formats and templates of the solvency and financial condition report in accordance with the Directive;
- of IVASS Regulation No. 33, 6 December 2016, concerning the disclosure to the public and IVASS, carrying provisions integrating the contents of the "Solvency and Financial Condition Report" and the regular report to IVASS ("Regular Supervisory Report"), ("Regulation 33");
- of IVASS Letter to the Market Prot. No. 0093309/18 of 28 March 2018 concerning the "Results of comparative analyses on solvency and financial condition reports (SFCR)";
- of IVASS Regulation No. 46 of 17 November 2020 containing provisions on the transparency of the commitment policy and the elements of the equity investment strategy of insurance or reinsurance companies ("Regulation 46").

Unless otherwise specified, data are expressed in thousands of euros.

Introduction

Definitions and glossary

The meaning of the main acronyms and expressions used in this document is summarised below.

Term	Meaning
Capital adequacy	Observance by the company/Group of regulatory solvency capital requirements.
BEL	"Best estimate of liabilities" deriving from insurance contracts.
CAP	Private Insurance Code (Legislative Decree No. 209 of 7 September 2005, as amended).
Capital at Risk	Total capital requirement relating to a specific risk that the company/Group deems necessary to cover losses exceeding a given expected level.
EIOPA	European supervisory authority for occupational pensions and insurance.
Key functions	The Audit, Risk Management, Compliance and Anti-Money Laundering and Actuarial functions.
LoB	Line of Business of insurance activities as defined in annex I of the Regulation.
Market Consistent Balance Sheet (or also "MCBS")	MCBS to be drafted on the basis of the appropriate criteria specified by the Solvency II provisions are based on the concept of fair value.
MCR	Minimum Capital Requirement as defined by Title I - chapter VII of the Regulation. It corresponds to the amount of eligible own funds below which policyholders and beneficiaries would be exposed to an unacceptable level of risk if the insurance companies were allowed to continue their activities.
PIM	Partial Internal Model used to determine the solvency capital requirement.
OF	Own Funds as defined by Title I Chapter IV and Title II Chapters I and II of the Regulation. They represent the financial resources steadily acquired by the company/Group and available to it to absorb losses and to overcome risks generated by business activities on a going concern basis.
ORSA	Own Risk and Solvency Assessment Report to the Authorities.
RAF	Risk Appetite Framework - reference framework which defines - in line with the maximum risk that may be assumed, the business model and the Strategic Plan - the Risk Appetite, any tolerance thresholds, the operational risk limits, specific risk management policies and the reference processes required to define and implement them.
Risk Appetite	Level of risk (overall and by type) that the Group and/or the Company intends to assume for the pursuit of its strategic objectives.
RM	The Risk Margin, corresponding to the cost of holding an amount of eligible own funds equal to the SCR needed to support insurance and reinsurance obligations assumed throughout their contractual life.
SCR	Solvency Capital Requirement as set forth in Title I - chapters V and VI of the Regulation. The amount of that requirement is determined so as to enable insurance companies or groups to be capable, with a likelihood of at least 99.5%, of honouring their obligations to policyholders and beneficiaries in the next twelve months.
Standard Formula Market Wide	Methodology for the calculation of the solvency capital requirement which calls for the application of the standard parameters defined by the Regulation.
TCM	Temporary insurance in the event of death.
Technical Provisions (TP)	Technical provisions determined according to Solvency II criteria, to the extent equal to the amount that an insurance or reinsurance company would have to pay if its contractual rights and obligations were immediately transferred to another company. They correspond to the sum of BEL and RM.
VA	Volatility Adjustment corresponding to an optional adjustment to the risk-free interest rate curve (published by EIOPA) to be applied to determine the BELs.

SUMMARY

Summary

Introduction

This section summarises the key information and any substantial changes taking place in 2022 in the solvency and financial condition of the Company, with regard to:

A. business and performance
B. system of governance
C. risk profile
D. valuation for solvency purposes
E. capital management.

For more detailed information, please refer to later chapters prepared with reference to the requirements of the current legal provisions summarised previously.

Business and performance[1]

The year 2022 was characterised on one hand by a return to normal after two years of the Covid-19 health emergency and, on the other, by the geopolitical tensions triggered by the war in Ukraine, with significant consequences on the performance of financial markets, which recorded negative trends for both the equity and bond segments.

From a business perspective, 2022 was a positive year that saw direct insurance premiums, gross of reinsurance, reach €10,275.6m, up significantly (+7.1%) over €9,590.9m at 31 December 2021.

Non-Life direct premiums at 31 December 2022 amounted to €6,883.1m, up 2.4% compared to €6,721.2m at 31 December 2021. This increase is attributable in particular to premiums in the Non-MV segment, which came to €3,262.5m (+4.0%), showing generalised growth amongst the various classes.

Premiums in the MV segment recorded an increase of 1.1% on the figures at 31 December 2021, caused by the good performance of Land Vehicle Hulls (+ 5.3%), while MV TPL was basically aligned with the previous period. In 2022, strong MV TPL tariff competition continued, although there was a gradual recovery in the claims frequency compared to 2021, which had benefitted from pandemic-era limitations imposed on the movement of people, accompanied by an increase in the average cost of claims due to the pressure of inflation on vehicle repair costs and recent regulatory adjustments of the reference values of losses for minor injuries and family member losses.

The direct business combined ratio was 93.2%, compared to 93.8% at 31 December 2021. The loss ratio, including the balance of other technical items, was 63.0% (compared to 64.0% in 2021), while the expense ratio stood at 30.2% of premiums written (compared to 29.8% at 31/12/2021), affected by a production mix more concentrated towards Non-MV products and the effect of variable commissions paid on the basis of technical trends.

In the Life business, UnipolSai recorded direct premiums of € 3,392.5m in the current year, up sharply (+18.2%) compared to €2,869.7m recorded in 2021. In an unfavourable market context characterised by high levels of inflation and high financial market volatility, to which central banks have responded by raising interest rates, UnipolSai has benefitted from the recognition of new pension fund management mandates that have contributed significantly to its performance. The funding mix was mainly oriented towards multi-segment products, in keeping with a strategy aimed at reducing capital absorption and the guaranteed minimum rate.

With regard to the management of financial investments, in 2022, as already mentioned, there was a significant decrease in the contribution of financial income, especially due to capital losses on securities. The return on investments fell from 3.6% in 2021 to 2.1% in 2022.

In the management of real estate assets, the enhancement and development of real estate continued in 2022, with some investments that favoured prestigious locations and renovations of properties mainly for office use.

[1] The economic data reported in the section Business and performance are taken from the financial statements of the Company ("Financial Statements").

Unfavourable financial market performance significantly affected the economic result of UnipolSai, which ended 2022 with a net profit of €144.7m, down compared to €648.1m at 31 December 2021 due primarily to value adjustments on current financial assets (€618m). Furthermore, €193m was recognised in a provision as a result of the trade union agreement signed in 2022 with reference to a pre-retirement plan that will involve approximately 880 employees, in execution of what is already set forth in the 2022-2024 Strategic Plan.

The most significant events taking place during the year are set forth below.

On 13 January 2022, UnipolSai acquired 100% of I.Car Srl share capital at the total price of €60m and 100% of Muriana Manuela Srl share capital for €3.3m. The acquisition of the two companies is consistent with the Mobility Ecosystem development undertaken by the Group in recent years. The company I.Car operates in the vehicle identification, traceability and anti-theft system market, with devices mainly marketed in combination with insurance packages that may also include additional services. The insurance policies sold in association with the anti-theft system are brokered by the agency Muriana Manuela, which has been the exclusive general agency of UnipolSai since 2016.

On 20 January 2022, UnipolHome SpA, a wholly-owned subsidiary of UnipolSai, was established with the aim of integrating the Group's insurance offer into the Property ecosystem sector.

On 1 March 2022, exercising the contractually envisaged right to early repayment, Unipol arranged full repayment of the €300m loan disbursed by UnipolSai on 1 March 2019, granted as part of the sale to Unipol of the shareholding in the then Unipol Banca SpA and in UnipolReC SpA.

On 24 May 2022, the Moody's rating agency upgraded the Insurer Financial Strength Rating (IFSR) of UnipolSai Assicurazioni SpA from "Baa3" to "Baa2", i.e. one notch above Italy's rating (Baa3/Stable outlook). Consequently, the rating of the RT1 perpetual subordinated bond of UnipolSai Assicurazioni SpA increased by two notches ("Ba2" hyb), while the rating of the remaining subordinated bonds increased by one notch ("Ba1").
Subsequently, on 9 August 2022 Moody's confirmed the Insurance Financial Strength Rating of UnipolSai Assicurazioni SpA at "Baa2", lowering its outlook from "Stable" to "Negative" after the similar action carried out on Italy's rating.

On 1 July 2022, UnipolSai received formal termination from UniCredit SpA of the shareholders' agreement signed on 30 October 2017 between the two parties in relation to the company Incontra Assicurazioni SpA (the "Agreement").
Following this termination, on 29 July 2022, UnipolSai exercised the put option due to it on the basis of the Agreement, concerning the equity investment held in Incontra Assicurazioni, equal to 51% of its share capital (the "Equity Investment"). Pursuant to the Agreement, UnipolSai and UniCredit have 14 months (subject to legal authorisations) to finalise the transfer of the Equity Investment.

On 6 July 2022 and 26 October 2022, through acquisitions of shares and the subscription of a reserved share capital increase, UnipolSai acquired an overall equity investment amounting to 75% of the share capital of the company Tantosvago Srl at a total price of €15.9m. Tantosvago is active in the flexible benefits market (i.e. goods and services that a company can provide within the welfare plan for its employees), with the role of aggregator.

Also on 6 July 2022, the company Welbee SpA was established, a wholly-owned subsidiary of UnipolSai, with a view to performing platform provider activities in the flexible benefits market, in the welfare and healthcare sectors, within the framework of the Beyond Insurance Enrichment strategic area defined in the 2022-2024 Strategic Plan.

On 18 October 2022 a trade union agreement was signed by UnipolSai regarding voluntary pre-retirement arrangements for employees meeting pension requirements by the end of 2027. In view of preliminary enrolments by potential members of the pre-retirement plan, a charge of €193m was recognised.

With the aim of developing the Welfare ecosystem, in 2022 an interest was acquired in DaVinci Healthcare Srl, a company that manages telemedicine services. Following the exercise of the option set forth in the Investment Agreement signed with the Founding Shareholders of the company DaVinci Healthcare Srl on 14 December 2022 UnipolSai acquired 26.09% of the share capital. Taking into account the shares previously acquired on 14 November 2022 through a share capital increase reserved for UnipolSai, amounting to 39.91%, the total investment held by UnipolSai in this company is now 66%.

On 16 December 2022, UnipolSai signed the contract to acquire the entire share capital of Società e Salute S.p.A., a company operating in the private healthcare sector under the brand name "Centro Medico Santagostino". It is expected that, having obtained the necessary authorisations, the transaction will be completed by April 2023.

***

The international macroeconomic forecasts for the year 2023 are characterised by extreme uncertainty, with positive effects generated by the drop in energy prices offset by the negative effects caused by the persistence of the conflict between Russia and Ukraine, sustained levels of inflation and the ensuing continuous interest rate hikes applied by the ECB, which will contribute towards limiting the development of the Eurozone economy. In Italy, after the decisive recovery seen in 2021 and 2022, GDP could record growth close to zero this year.

With reference to the financial markets, after a start to the year characterised by a generalised recovery in bond and equity prices, in March a phase of high volatility and declines began, linked to uncertainties about the capital strength and financial statements of some banking institutions, with fears of contagion risk and instability.

All of this reflects on the Company's financial investments and on the financial management which continues to be aimed, especially in the current highly volatile context, at the consistency of assets and liabilities and optimising the risk/return and liquidity profile of the portfolio, also in order to maintain an adequate level of solvency.

In 2023, the insurance business will be witnessing the evolution of important projects, envisaged in the 2022-2024 Strategic Plan and launched in 2022:

- UniSalute, leader in the Healthcare market, will distribute its products using all Group networks (both agents and bancassurance);
- To further increase customer loyalty, UnipolSai sells its products with the possibility of monthly splitting of the premium without additional charges to be borne by the customer.

In the Non-Life business, to combat the effects of inflation, we will aim to further strengthen our settlement specialisations thanks to the know-how gained in the area of telematics and a constant push to route MV claims to the UnipolService and UnipolGlass network, which offers excellent results in terms of the limitation of average repair costs.

In the Life business, considering the recovery in market interest rates, multisegment products were supported by the offer of traditional Class I products in order to favour the profitability of segregated funds.

In 2023, growth activities will continue in the Mobility ecosystem, where the commercial integration of the agency network with Unipol*Rental* continues with great success, in addition to the commercial expansion of UnipolMove, our device for the payment of motorway tolls and other services linked to mobility. Furthermore, in 2023, our offer will be enhanced with new services in the Welfare and Property ecosystems, which were strengthened during 2022 with new acquisitions.

The information currently available makes it possible to confirm, in the absence of currently unforeseeable events, also linked to the aggravation of the reference context, that its consolidated income trends for the year under way are in line with the objectives laid out in the 2022-2024 Strategic Plan.

System of governance

The Company has adopted a "reinforced" type corporate governance system, pursuant to IVASS Regulation No. 38 of 3 July 2018, deemed most suited for a sound and prudent management of the Company.

The governance structure of the Company is based on a traditional management and control model, where the main bodies are the Shareholders' Meeting, the Board of Directors (which operates with the support of board committees) and the Board of Statutory Auditors. The Company has created the Audit Function, the Risk Area, the Compliance and Anti-Money Laundering Function and the Actuarial Function (jointly "Key Functions").

The Board of Directors assesses the position of each of its members and the members of the Board of Statutory Auditors, establishing whether these meet the requirements set by legal and regulatory provisions in force at the time on integrity, professionalism and independence, as well as on the absence of impediments, suspensions and incompatibilities. The Board of Directors also establishes whether the requirements of suitability to the office are met by the Heads of the Key Functions and the Anti-Money Laundering Function, pursuant to company policies in force.

The Company has acquired an articulated and efficient Internal Control and Risk Management System, to ensure that the most significant risks arising from its activity are correctly identified, measured, managed and controlled, as well as being compatible with a sound and correct management. The Board of Directors is responsible for said System and regularly verifies its suitability and actual operation.

Within the Internal Control and Risk Management System, the Audit Function assesses and monitors the effectiveness, efficiency and adequacy of the internal control system and the additional components of the system of corporate governance, according to the nature of the business activities and the level of risks undertaken, its consistency with the guidelines defined by the Board as well as its updating, if applicable, also through support and advisory activities provided to other corporate functions. This Report also describes the control tasks of the Actuarial Function with reference to Solvency II Technical Provisions and to the provisions of the Financial statements.

With regard to the outsourcing policies, lastly, UnipolSai is the main service provider of the Unipol Group, independent in almost all corporate areas; with its personnel and skills, it is able to carry out these activities also on behalf of other companies of the Group.

Risk profile

As the Company has received the necessary authorisations from the Supervisory Authority, it calculates the Solvency Capital Requirement for regulatory purposes using the Partial Internal Model ("PIM"), which can provide a better assessment of its actual risk profile than the standard formula.

To provide a more complete representation of the risk profile, the Company has adopted risk classification criteria somewhat different from those proposed by the Standard Formula, which is the method used to calculate the Solvency Capital Requirement ("SCR") for companies that have not developed an internal model. In particular, with regard to market risk, as part of the PIM, the Company also considers the risks relating to the volatility of share prices and interest rates. For the risk modules not within the scope of the PIM, the Standard Formula is used with the application of specific parameters of the company ("Undertaking Specific Parameters" or "USP") to calculate premium risk and reserve risk relating to the following Lines of Business ("LoB"): (i) Motor vehicle liability (ii) General liability and (iii) Fire and other damage to property, while the Standard Formula Market Wide is used for the other risk modules.

The Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR) total for the Company at the end of the reference period was €3,049,752k, up by €66,909k compared to 31 December 2021. The most significant changes observed in the main components of the SCR compared to the previous year are summarised below:

- Non-Life and Health Underwriting Risks: there was an increase in the risk, primarily deriving from the increase in the CAT, Premium and Reserve sub-modules;
- Life Underwriting Risks: there was an increase in risk mainly deriving from the increase in surrender risk attributed to the combined effect of i) exposure to the increase in surrender frequencies and ii) the significant increase in interest rates recorded during the course of the year 2022;
- Market Risks: the decline in risk is mainly due to the decrease in the Spread module due to the reduction in the market value of the Corporate portfolio and the lower relative risk;
- Credit Risks: there was a rise in risk mainly deriving from the increase in exposures excluded from the Internal Model;
- Operational Risks: there was a reduction in risk deriving primarily from the decline in the value of best estimates;

- Conservative margin relating to the spread model: with reference to the pre-application procedure of the Internal Market Model relating to the credit risk on corporate bonds currently in progress, in order to include in the calculation of the capital requirements the migration risk and the risk of default, starting from the valuations referring to 31 March 2022, the Company applied a conservative margin calculated on the basis of the approach previously presented to the Supervisory Authority. This conservative margin will be applied by the Company until the completion of the pre-application process referred to above and subsequent approval by the Supervisory Authority of the model change on market risk.

The amount of the SCR for each risk module is shown below along with a comparison with the data relating to 31 December 2021:

SCR - Partial Internal Model

Amounts in €k

Risk categories	2022	2021	Change on 2021
Non-life and health underwriting risks	2,100,450	1,956,982	143,468
Life underwriting risks	328,827	305,081	23,746
Market risks	2,699,931	2,753,399	(53,468)
Credit risks	383,015	369,254	13,762
Diversification	*(1,610,172)*	*(1,518,703)*	*(91,468)*
Basic Solvency Capital Requirement (BSCR)	3,902,053	3,866,013	36,040
Operational risks	404,801	440,139	(35,338)
ALAC TP	(452,736)	(475,690)	22,955
ALAC DT	(864,413)	(850,994)	(13,419)
Conservative margin relating to the spread model	59,000		59,000
Model Adjustment relating to the surrender risk	1,047	3,375	(2,328)
Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR)	3,049,752	2,982,843	66,909

Note that the risk assessments are carried out applying as long-term measure the Volatility Adjustment (VA).

Valuation for solvency purposes

To calculate the own funds eligible for the coverage of the Solvency Capital Requirement, the Company must prepare a "Market Consistent Balance Sheet" ("MCBS"), attached to this Report, on the basis of specific criteria, specified by the Directive and the Regulation, which are different from those used for the preparation of the financial statements.
The criteria specified by the Solvency II provisions are based on the concept of fair value and, therefore:

a) assets are valued at the amount at which they could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction;
b) liabilities are valued at the amount at which they could be sold or settled between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction.

In the valuation of liabilities, any changes in the creditworthiness of the Company subsequent to the issue are not taken into consideration.
There were no substantial changes in the valuation criteria adopted compared to the previous year.

We provide a summary below of the differences between the valuation of assets and liabilities in the financial statements and the MCBS, reconciling the relevant shareholders' equity totals at 31 December 2022 and at the end of the previous year.

	Amounts in €k	2022	2021
A	**Shareholders' equity (Financial Statement)**	6,169,476	6,562,198
	Adjustments by assets/liabilities type		
1	Intangible assets	(733,403)	(709,302)
2	Properties and tangible assets for investment and for own use	216,197	179,810
3	Other financial investments	(2,851,506)	4,453,544
4	Technical provisions	5,449,286	(1,133,874)
5	Deferred taxes	(818,013)	(966,832)
6	Other assets and liabilities	71,719	(130,110)
	Total adjustments	1,334,281	1,693,235
B	**Shareholders' equity (MCBS)**	7,503,757	8,255,434

* Note that the difference with respect to the total shareholders' equity in Balance Sheet Liabilities item 110 in the Company's financial statements (equal to €6,166,988k at 31/12/2022) is due to the recognition in that accounting document of own shares (amounting to €2,488k) as an adjustment to shareholders' equity.

Shareholders' equity from MCBS at 31 December 2022 amounted to €7,504m (€8,255m at 31/12/2021).
The decrease during the year is primarily due to the negative trend in the financial markets compared to the previous year.

Capital management

The Company has own funds eligible to cover the capital requirements equal to 2.88 times the SCR (3.26 at 31/12/2021) and 6.25 times the Minimum Capital Requirement ("MCR"), 7.03 at 31 December 2021.

The following tables show:

- the amount of own funds eligible to cover capital requirements, with a breakdown by individual tiering level;
- the capital requirements (SCR and MCR) compared to the figure from the previous year;
- the coverage ratios of the capital requirements compared to the data from the previous year.

Eligible amount of own funds

Amounts in €k	Total	Tier 1 - unrestricted	Tier 1 - restricted	Tier 2	Tier 3
Total eligible own funds to meet the SCR (A)	8,771,889	7,046,235	1,255,160	470,493	
Total eligible own funds to meet the MCR (B)	8,575,873	7,046,235	1,255,160	274,478	

SCR, MCR and Capital Requirement coverage ratios

Amounts in €k	2022	2021	Change on 2021
Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR) _ (C)	3,049,752	2,982,843	66,909
Minimum Capital Requirement (MCR) _ (D)	1,372,388	1,342,279	30,109
Ratio of Eligible own funds to SCR (A / C)	2.88	3.26	(0.38)
Ratio of Eligible own funds to MCR (B / D)	6.25	7.03	(0.78)

The amount of own funds of higher quality (Tier 1 unrestricted) equal to €7,046,235k (€7,715,281k at 31/12/2021), corresponds to the amount of shareholders' equity from MCBS (€7,503,757k compared to €8,255,434k at 31/12/2021), net of own shares held directly and indirectly (€2,659k compared to €814k at 31/12/2021), expected dividends (€452,570k compared to €537,584k at 31/12/2021) and other deductions provided for by the Regulation or by special provisions of the Supervisory Authorities (€2,292k compared to €1,756k at 31/12/2021). The changes in value are described in detail in chapter E. Capital management.

The SCR coverage ratio without the application of the volatility adjustment is 2.80 (3.21 at 31/12/2021). The MCR coverage ratio without the application of the volatility adjustment is 6.09 (6.92 at 31/12/2021).

We provide below the results of the sensitivity analyses carried out by the Company. The analyses refer to the year in question and take, as Base Scenario, the capital adequacy situation calculated according to the regulatory model adopted by the undertaking.

Sensitivities

Description	Impact with respect to central scenario	Impact on Solvency Ratio
Shift upward of the interest yield curve	interest rate: +100 bps	5 p.p.
Shift downward of the interest yield curve	interest rate: -100 bps	-6 p.p.
Shock on credit spread – corporate bonds	industrial and financial credit spreads: +100 bps	-2 p.p.
Shock on equity market	equity market value: -20%	-4 p.p.
Shock on property market	property market value: -15%	-14 p.p.
Sensitivity on Italian Government spread	Italian Government spread: +100 bps	-7 p.p.

At no time during the year, did the Company fail to meet its Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR) or its Minimum Capital Requirement (MCR).

A

BUSINESS AND PERFORMANCE

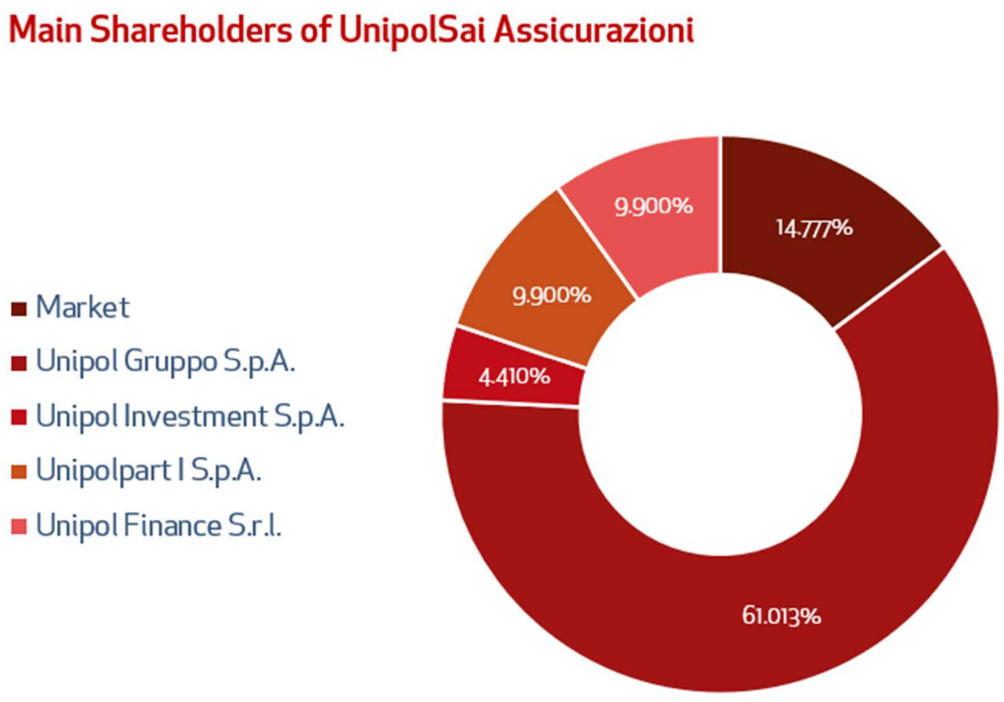
A Business and performance

A.1 Business

Company information

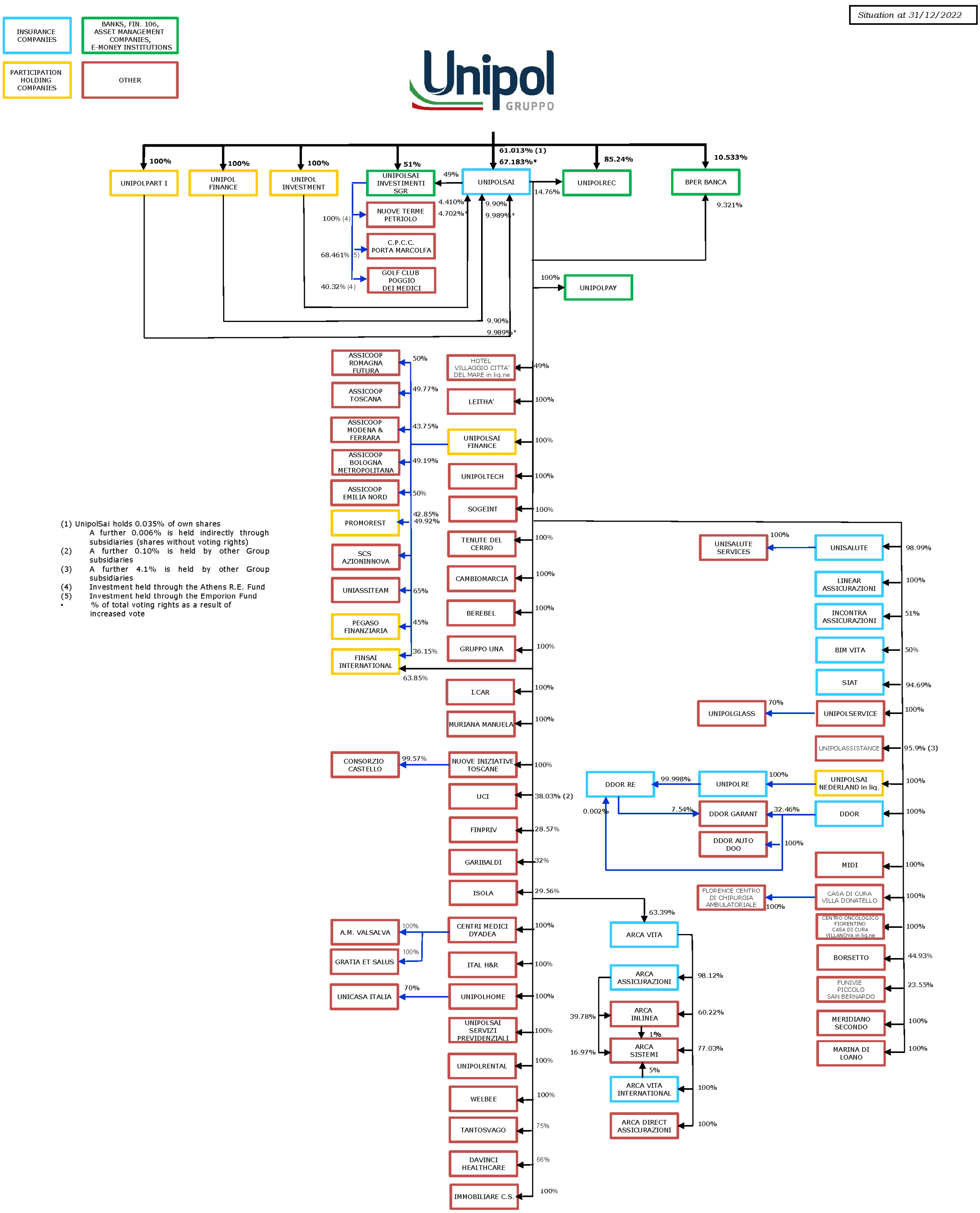
The business purpose of UnipolSai Assicurazioni S.p.A. (henceforth, also the "Company" or "UnipolSai Assicurazioni" or "UnipolSai") is the provision of all insurance, reinsurance and capitalisation classes allowed by law. The Company can also manage supplementary pension schemes allowed by current law, as well as set up, form and manage open pension funds and carry on activities additional to or functional for managing these funds.
Subject to the management and coordination activities of Unipol Gruppo S.p.A. (henceforth, also "Unipol" or "Parent Company"), which, at 31 December 2022, held directly 61.013% of the share capital and indirectly 24.210%, the Company is listed in the Register of Insurance and Re-insurance Companies Sect. I under No. 1.00006 and is part of the Unipol Insurance Group, with registered office in Via Stalingrado 45, 40128 Bologna, Register of Insurance Groups No. 046.

The shareholding structure is shown in the chart below:



The companies Unipol Finance, Unipol Investment and Unipolpart I are single member companies and subsidiaries of Unipol Gruppo.

The Company is subject to supervision by the Istituto per la Vigilanza sulle Assicurazioni (IVASS), in charge of the financial supervision of the Company and the Group to which this belongs.
The independent audit firm appointed by the Company is EY S.p.A.
The structure of the Unipol Group is shown below, with the position occupied by the Company within the Group itself.



(1) UnipolSai holds 0.035% of own shares
A further 0.006% is held indirectly through subsidiaries (shares without voting rights)
(2) A further 0.10% is held by other Group subsidiaries
(3) A further 4.1% is held by other Group subsidiaries
(4) Investment held through the Athens R.E. Fund
(5) Investment held through the Emporion Fund
* % of total voting rights as a result of increased vote

We also provide a list of subsidiaries and associates, and companies subject to unified management at 31 December 2022.

List of subsidiaries and associates

Type (1)	Name	Legal form	Registered office	Portion held Direct %	Portion held Indirect %	Portion held Total	Exercisable voting rights
a	Anton Maria Valsalva S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
a	Arca Assicurazioni S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		98.12	98.12	98.12
a	Arca Direct S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
a	Arca Inlinea S.c.a r.l.	Limited liabilities consortium	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
a	Arca Sistemi S.c.a r.l.	Limited liabilities consortium	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
a	Arca Vita S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	63.39		63.39	63.39
a	Arca Vita International Dac	Designated Activity Company	Ireland		100.00	100.00	100.00
b	Assicoop Bologna Metropolitana S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		49.19	49.19	49.19
b	Assicoop Emilia Nord S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		50.00	50.00	50.00
b	Assicoop Modena e Ferrara S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		43.75	43.75	43.75
b	Assicoop Romagna Futura S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		50.00	50.00	50.00
b	Assicoop Toscana S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		49.77	49.77	49.77
a	BeRebel S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Bim Vita S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	50.00		50.00	50.00
b	Borsetto S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	44.93		44.93	44.93
a	Cambiomarcia S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Casa Di Cura Villa Donatello S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Centri Medici Dyadea S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Centro Oncologico Fiorentino Casa Di Cura Villanova S.r.l. in liquidazione	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Compagnia Assicuratrice Linear S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Consorzio per l'attuazione del Piano Urbanistico Esecutivo di Castello in Comune di Firenze	Consortium	Italy		99.57	99.57	99.57
a	DaVinci Healthcare S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	66.00		66.00	66.00
a	Ddor Auto D.o.o.	društvo sa ograničenom odgovornošću - Limited liabilities company	Serbia		100.00	100.00	100.00
b	Ddor Garant	akcionarsko društvo - Joint-stock company	Serbia		40.00	40.00	40.00
a	Ddor Novi Sad A.D.O.	akcionarsko društvo - Joint-stock company	Serbia	100.00		100.00	100.00

Type (1)	Name	Legal form	Registered office	Portion held Direct %	Portion held Indirect %	Portion held Total	Exercisable voting rights
a	Ddor Re Joint Stock Reinsurance Company	akcionarsko društvo - Joint-stock company	Serbia		100.00	100.00	100.00
b	Fin.Priv. S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	28.57		28.57	28.57
a	Finsai International S.a.	Société Anonyme	Luxembourg	63.85	36.15	100.00	100.00
a	Florence Centro Di Chirurgia Ambulatoriale S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
b	Funivie Del Piccolo San Bernardo S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	23.55		23.55	23.55
b	Garibaldi S.c.a.	Société en commandite par actions	Luxembourg	32.00		32.00	32.00
a	Gratia et Salus S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
a	Gruppo Una S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
b	Hotel Villaggio Città del Mare S.p.A. in liquidazione	Joint-stock company	Italy	49.00		49.00	49.00
a	I.Car S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Immobiliare C.S. S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Incontra Assicurazioni S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	51.00		51.00	51.00
b	Isola S.c.a.	Société en commandite par actions	Luxembourg	29.56		29.56	29.56
a	Ital H&R S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Leitha' S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Marina Di Loano S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Meridiano Secondo S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Midi S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Muriana Manuela S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Nuove Iniziative Toscane S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
b	Pegaso Finanziaria S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		45.00	45.00	45.00
b	Promorest S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		49.92	49.92	49.92
b	SCS Azioninnova S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		42.85	42.85	42.85
a	Siat-Società Italiana Assicurazioni e Riassicurazioni S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	94.69		94.69	94.69
a	Sogeint S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Tantosvago S.r.l. Società Benefit	Limited liabilities company	Italy	75.00		75.00	75.00
a	Tenute Del Cerro S.p.A. - Societa' Agricola	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
b	Ufficio Centrale Italiano S.c.a r.l.	Limited liabilities consortium	Italy	38.03	0.10	38.13	38.13
a	UniAssiTeam S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		65.00	65.00	65.00
a	Unicasa Italia S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		70.00	70.00	70.00
a	UnipolAssistance S.c.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	95.90	4.10	100.00	100.00

Type (1)	Name	Legal form	Registered office	Portion held Direct %	Indirect %	Total	Exercisable voting rights
a	UnipolGlass S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		70.00	70.00	70.00
a	UnipolHome S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	UnipolPay S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	UnipolRe DAC	Designated Activity Company	Ireland		100.00	100.00	100.00
a	UnipolRental S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	UnipolSai Finance S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
b	UnipolSai Investimenti SGR S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		49.00	49.00	49.00
a	UnipolSai Nederland Bv	Besloten vennootschap	The Netherlands	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	UnipolSai Servizi Previdenziali S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	UnipolService S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	UnipolTech S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	UniSalute Servizi S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
a	UniSalute S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	98.99		98.99	98.99
a	WelBee S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00

Key

a: Subsidiary

b: Associate

Relations with Group companies (Art. 2497-bis of the Civil Code)

UnipolSai Assicurazioni provides the following most economically significant services to Group companies:

- Governance (services supporting internal control, risk management, compliance and the Actuarial Function Validation);
- Finance;
- Innovation;
- Communications and Media Relations;
- Anti-money laundering and Anti-terrorism;
- 231 support;
- Institutional Relations;
- Assessment of investments;
- Human resources and industrial relations (personnel administration, external selection, development and remuneration systems, welfare initiatives, personnel management, trade union relations, employee disputes, employee welfare, safety);
- Organisation;
- Training;
- Legal and corporate (corporate affairs, group legal register management, anti-fraud, institutional response, legal insurance consulting, privacy consulting and support, general legal and disputes, corporate legal, complaints, management of investments);
- Claims settlement;
- Insurance (distribution network regulations, MV portfolio management, reinsurance, product marketing, MV tariff setting, development and maintenance of MV products, general class tariff setting, development and maintenance of general class products, technical actuarial coordination, Life bancassurance);
- IT services;
- Actuarial Function Calculation;
- Administration (accounting, tax, administrative and financial statements services);

- Management control;
- Purchase of goods and services (including real estate) and general services;
- Real estate (coordination of urban planning processes, value added services, operational management of property sales and purchases, property leasing services, project management, logistics and real estate services, facility management, asset management, property management).

With the exclusion of Financial Management, which calls for consideration calculated through the application of a commission on volumes managed, in order to determine the charges to Group companies, external costs incurred are taken into account, due for example to products and services acquired from suppliers, and the costs resulting from activities carried out directly, i.e. generated by their own staff, and taking account of:

- performance targets set for the provision of the service to the company;
- strategic investments required to ensure the agreed levels of service.

The following elements are specifically taken into consideration:

- the number and cost of the dedicated staff, including pay, charges and other accessory costs attributable to personnel;
- generic functioning costs generally associated with each workplace (premises, electricity, telephone, personal computers, heating, depreciation of furniture, etc., in addition to IT costs associated with each activity);
- any other specific, directly attributable costs.

The approach described above is generally used also to determine the costs of the services that the Company receives from Group companies.
The main services received by the Company are summarised below.

UniSalute provides the following services to UnipolSai Assicurazioni:

- managing addressing services, providing medical advice and assistance by telephone, making bookings, managing and settling claims relating to specific guarantees/products on behalf of the Company;
- policyholder record updating services and administrative services associated with the payment of health policy claims.

SIAT - Società Italiana Assicurazione e Riassicurazioni performs the following services in favour of UnipolSai Assicurazioni:

- technical assistance in the negotiation and stipulation of transport and aviation contracts;
- portfolio services for agreements in the transport sector;
- administrative support in the relationships with insurance counterparties.

Directly or through qualified third-party suppliers UnipolTech is in charge of the supply and industrial management at the network of installers and agencies of “black boxes”, providing the connectivity and data transmission service, the management of online data and additional services that may be activated on the installed devices. In March 2022, the company activated the UnipolMove brand electronic toll payment service, after receiving European electronic toll service accreditation (first company at national and European level).
There is also a partnership agreement between UnipolSai and UnipolTech with the aim of strengthening their reciprocal positions in the reference markets: in this sense, the agreement calls for advertising on the UnipolSai website and App, and in particular through the agency network as well, the services offered by UnipolTech.

UnipolService provides car repair services for UnipolSai Assicurazioni, while UnipolGlass provides glass-fitting services.

UnipolRe carries out for UnipolSai Assicurazioni administrative and accounting services for inwards and outwards reinsurance with reference to treaties in run-off.

UnipolSai Investimenti SGR administers on behalf of UnipolSai the units of real estate funds owned by UnipolSai.

Leithà designs, develops and provides to UnipolSai services, applications, data-intensive components and innovative, high-tech tools based primarily on Artificial Intelligence, Machine Learning, Intelligence Process Automation and Computer Vision solutions. It also studies and analyses data in support of new product development (both in actuarial and product creation terms), processes and business development. This includes the necessary preparatory and instrumental activities for the implementation of research projects and the development of operating system software, operating systems, applications and database management concerning and functional to such projects.

UnipolAssistance provides the following services to the Companies:

- ✓ organisation, provision and 24/7 management of services provided by the assistance insurance coverage, by taking the action requested and managing relations with professionals and independent suppliers to which the material execution of the action is assigned, also including settlement of the related remuneration.
- ✓ Contact centre activities for the customers, specialists and agencies of the Group.

UnipolSai Servizi Previdenziali performs administrative management of open pension funds on behalf of a number of Group companies.

UnipolHome provides repair services in the home (houses and condominiums) for UnipolSai.

The transactions described above were concluded in compliance with applicable regulations, i.e. the cases set out in Art. 2391 of the Civil Code (Directors' interests), the Policy on intragroup transactions and the regulations of transactions with related parties.

Moreover, it is noted that UnipolSai conducts the following normal transactions with Group companies:

- reinsurance and coinsurance;
- leasing of property and other tangible assets;
- agency mandates;
- brokerage of collections and payments;
- secondment of personnel;
- long-term vehicle rental;
- training project management.

These transactions, which do not include atypical or unusual transactions, are settled at normal market conditions.

Please see what is reported below in the "Significant events in 2022" section for a description of the extraordinary transactions carried out with Group companies.

Lines of Business

The Company carries out insurance and re-insurance activities both in the Non-Life sector, and in the Life sector and operates in the following Lines of Business ("LoB"), as specified in Annex I of the Delegated Regulation 2015/35:

Line of business Non-Life/Life

	NON-LIFE	
A	Non-Life insurance obligations	
1	*Medical expense insurance*	Medical expense insurance obligations where the underlying business is not pursued on a similar technical basis to that of life insurance.
2	*Income protection insurance*	Income protection insurance obligations where the underlying business is not pursued on a similar technical basis to that of life insurance, other than obligations included in line of business 3.
4	*Motor vehicle liability insurance*	Insurance obligations which cover all liabilities arising out of the use of motor vehicles operating on land (including carrier's liability).
5	*Other motor insurance*	Insurance obligations which cover all damage to or loss of land vehicles (including railway rolling stock).
6	*Marine, aviation and transport insurance*	Insurance obligations which cover all damage or loss to sea, lake, river and canal vessels, aircraft, and damage to or loss of goods in transit or baggage irrespective of the form of transport. Insurance obligations which cover liabilities arising out of the use of aircraft, ships, vessels or boats on the sea, lakes, rivers or canals (including carrier's liability).
7	*Fire and other damage to property insurance*	Insurance obligations which cover all damage to or loss of property other than those included in the lines of business 5 and 6 due to fire, explosion, natural forces including storm, hail or frost, nuclear energy, land subsidence and any event such as theft.
8	*General liability insurance*	Insurance obligations which cover all liabilities other than those in the lines of business 4 and 6. (9)
9	*Credit and suretyship insurance*	Insurance obligations which cover insolvency, export credit, instalment credit, mortgages, agricultural credit and direct and indirect suretyship.
10	*Legal expenses insurance*	Insurance obligations which cover legal expenses and cost of litigation.
11	*Assistance*	Insurance obligations which cover assistance for persons who get into difficulties while travelling, while away from home or while away from their habitual residence.
12	*Miscellaneous financial loss*	Insurance obligations which cover employment risk, insufficiency of income, bad weather, loss of benefit, continuing general expenses, unforeseen trading expenses, loss of market value, loss of rent or revenue, indirect trading losses other than those mentioned above, other financial losses (non-trading) as well as any other risk of non-life insurance not covered by the lines of business 1 to 11.
B	Proportional non-life reinsurance obligations	
13-24	Proportional reinsurance obligations which relate to the obligations included in lines of business 1 to 12 respectively.	
C	Non-proportional non-life reinsurance obligations	
25	*Non-proportional health reinsurance*	Non-proportional reinsurance obligations relating to insurance obligations included in lines of business 1 to 3
26	*Non-proportional casualty reinsurance*	Non-proportional reinsurance obligations relating to insurance obligations included in lines of business 4 and 8.
27	*Non-proportional marine, aviation and transport reinsurance*	Non-proportional reinsurance obligations relating to insurance obligations included in line of business 6.
28	*Non-proportional property reinsurance*	Non-proportional reinsurance obligations relating to insurance obligations included in lines of business 5, 7 and 9 to 12.
	LIFE	
D	Life insurance obligations	
30	*Insurance with profit participation*	Insurance obligations with profit participation.
31	*Index-linked and unit-linked insurance*	Insurance obligations with index-linked and unit-linked benefits.
32	*Other life insurance*	Other life insurance obligations.
E	Life reinsurance obligations	
36	*Life reinsurance*	Reinsurance obligations which relate to the obligations included in lines of business 30 to 32.

The Company operates mainly in Italy, but also, to a marginal extent, under the freedom to provide services regime in some EU and non-EU countries. Please see Par. A.2, which deals with the underwriting activity performance, for a breakdown of the results in terms of lines of business and geographic areas.

A Business and performance

Significant events in 2022

Covid-19

After two years characterised by major repercussions related to the spread from February 2020 of the Covid-19 pandemic, in 2022, also thanks to the success of the vaccination campaign, a substantial return to normal was possible in the dynamics of social life and production activities.
With reference to the Non-Life insurance business and in particular MV TPL, a return of road traffic to the levels of 2019 was therefore seen, with a consequent gradual recovery in the frequency of claims even if at levels lower than the pre-Covid period.
In the Non-Life Non-MV classes, the commercial drive by our sales networks along with the economic recovery in 2022 made it possible to considerably increase business.
As concerns the Life business, over the last few years the pandemic had no particular consequences in terms of premium trends or managed volumes.

Russia-Ukraine conflict

In the initial months of 2022, the international spotlight was dominated by the worsening of the conflict between Russia and Ukraine, which transformed into a large-scale war following Russia's invasion of Ukrainian territory. Aside from the heavy price in terms of human life and refugees, the effects of the conflict and the ensuing economic and financial sanctions imposed on Russia by the international community have had a considerable impact on the global economy. Some of the main impacts of the conflict are greater difficulty in the procurement of raw materials, with additional significant increases in the relative prices, and the risk of an already stressed supply chain becoming even more compromised.
This had repercussions on the cost of claims trend which, from the second half of 2022, saw significant increases in the average cost of claims settled with particular regard to MV TPL business. These increases, together with resumption of the frequency following the exit from the Covid emergency, led to the need for tariff adjustments to restore the technical balance of the class.
The ongoing conflict has also fuelled financial market tensions, with sharp declines in the international stock markets in the first part of the year, which then saw a partial recovery towards the end of 2022.
There was also a marked increase in interest rates deriving from the context of high inflation produced by sanctions on the export of raw materials of which Russia is an important producer and the response of central banks that have raised the cost of money on several occasions.
All this had repercussions on the Group's financial investments which, on the one hand, marked a significant deterioration in the net balance between implicit capital gains and losses, but on the other hand, thanks to the reinvestment of the flows produced, recorded better forward-looking profitability.
However, the Group does not carry out relevant economic activities in the area concerned by the conflict, does not hold, except to an extremely marginal extent, financial investments in securities of Russian or Ukrainian issuers, and is not a contractual party to any significant financial transactions with parties or entities subject to the international sanctions.

"Opening New Ways": 2022-2024 strategies

On 12 May 2022, the Board of Directors of UnipolSai approved the "Opening New Ways" 2022-2024 Strategic Plan. The new Strategic Plan is being unveiled within a macroeconomic context influenced by the international geopolitical crisis triggered by the conflict in Ukraine: a scenario characterised by a slowing economy, rising inflation due to a further acceleration in energy and food commodity prices, high financial market volatility and the expectation of higher interest rates. Despite this situation, the insurance market is expected to grow over the 2022-2024 three-year period.

In the sustainability area, UnipolSai will contribute to achieving the Sustainable Development Goals of the UN 2030 Agenda.

As in the past, the Group's strategies aim to create value for all its stakeholders based on the following distinctive assets:

- Brand equity and high reputation as key elements to building customer loyalty;
- Large customer base with a high level of engagement;

- Integrated data and analytics along the entire insurance value chain and in support of Beyond Insurance initiatives;
- Integrated and distinctive Motor Model, a key element of market leadership in MV TPL;
- Integrated Health Model as a key element for further development of the Group's leadership;
- Central nature of the Agency Network in the development of Group strategies;
- Banking networks with high growth potential in terms of insurance penetration of their customer base.

By leveraging the distinctive assets, the Strategic Plan is broken down across five strategic areas:
1. "Data Driven Omnichannel Insurance", to consolidate the Group's technical and distribution excellence through increasingly intensive use of Data and Analytics and develop a new platform for the insurance offering aimed at natural persons, strengthening the effectiveness of the first national agency network and completing the omnichannel evolution of the distribution model;
2. "Health and Life-Cycle Focus", with a view to strengthening leadership in Healthcare by leveraging the UniSalute centre of excellence supporting all of the Group's Distribution Networks and offering Life products from a Life-Cycle perspective and with the optimisation of capital absorption;
3. "Bancassurance Boosting", to strengthen the bancassurance business model, drawing on the Group's distinctive capabilities for the benefit of its various banking partners;
4. "Beyond Insurance Enrichment", to accelerate the evolution of the Group's offer by further extending the Mobility ecosystem and reinforcing the Welfare and Property ecosystems;
5. "Tech & People Evolution", to guide the digital evolution of the operating model through the intensive use of new technologies, data, automation and the evolution of the organisation.

Convinced that the opportunities and well-being of customers and the people who interact with UnipolSai every day are necessary conditions for market development capacity and for the sustainable success of the Group, in relation to each of the strategic areas the Plan identifies and integrates ESG objectives, i.e. lines of action that, starting from opportunities linked to social, environmental and governance aspects, aim to generate positive impacts for stakeholders and society as well and contribute to sustainable development.

Expansion of the Group scope in the Beyond Insurance Enrichment area

In the wake of the Beyond Insurance Enrichment area outlined by the "Opening New Ways" 2022-2024 Strategic Plan, in 2022, the first year of the plan, the following companies were acquired or established for the development of the Mobility, Property and Welfare ecosystems.

Acquisition of I.Car Srl
On 13 January 2022, UnipolSai acquired 100% of I.Car Srl share capital at the total price of €60m and 100% of Muriana Manuela Srl share capital for €3.3m. The acquisition of the two companies is consistent with the Mobility Ecosystem development undertaken by the Group in recent years. The company I.Car operates in the vehicle identification, traceability and anti-theft system market, with devices mainly marketed in combination with insurance packages that may also include additional services. The insurance policies sold in association with the anti-theft system are brokered by the agency Muriana Manuela, which has been the exclusive general agency of UnipolSai since 2016.
On 1 June 2022, in application of the criteria set forth in the sale agreement, UnipolSai paid a surcharge over the I.Car purchase price of an additional €10m. The I.Car price could later be integrated with the payment of an additional variable tranche of around €7m, which will be determined after approval of the I.Car financial statements for 2022.

Establishment of UnipolHome S.p.A.
On 20 January 2022, UnipolHome S.p.A., a wholly-owned subsidiary of UnipolSai, was established with the aim of integrating the Group's insurance offer into the Property ecosystem sector. In particular, the company aims on one hand to create and coordinate a network of craftsmen through a digital platform to manage the provision of direct compensation for damages relating to claims on insured properties, with potential expansion in the activity of property maintenance, and on the other hand to enter the condominium management market, also by acquiring already specialised companies, and possibly act as a business procurer with reference to energy market services.
On 1 July and 26 October 2022, UnipolSai, at the request of the subsidiary, made capital contributions of €2.7m and €2.6m, respectively, to provide UnipolHome with the financial resources required to implement the Craftsmen Network Platform and acquire a controlling interest in Unicasa Italia SpA, a company operating in the area of condominium administration.

Acquisition of Tantosvago Srl
On 6 July 2022 and 26 October 2022, through acquisitions of shares and the subscription of a reserved share capital increase, UnipolSai acquired an overall equity investment amounting to 75% of the share capital of the company Tantosvago at a total price of €15.9m. The investment sale agreement also calls for a system of option calls on all of the interests of the non-controlling shareholders, exercisable by UnipolSai within contractually defined time windows at a price to be defined on the basis of specific future profitability and debt parameters of the company, and a separate right of the non-controlling shareholders to sell their interests to UnipolSai, provided UnipolSai has not previously exercised the option call.
Tantosvago is active in the flexible benefits market (or the goods and services that a company can provide within the welfare plan for its employees), with the role of aggregator, holding the technology and the know-how to proceed with the acquisition and aggregation of individual products/services provided by various suppliers (such as insurance companies, healthcare facilities, gyms, travel agencies, training organisations) within a digital catalogue of services set up to be integrated within dedicated platforms.

Establishment of Welbee SpA
Also on 6 July 2022, the company Welbee was established, a wholly-owned subsidiary of UnipolSai, with a view to performing platform provider activities in the flexible benefits market, in the welfare and healthcare sectors, within the framework of the Beyond Insurance Enrichment strategic area defined in the 2022-2024 Strategic Plan.

Acquisition of the Santagostino Medical Centres
On 16 December 2022, UnipolSai signed the contract to acquire the entire share capital of Società e Salute SpA, a company operating in the private healthcare sector under the brand name "Centro Medico Santagostino", from the L-GAM investment fund. The transaction, which is part of the *Beyond Insurance Enrichment* strategic area of the "*Opening New Ways*" 2022-2024 Strategic Plan, constitutes a significant component of the welfare ecosystem, concerning the development and direct management of a network of health centres. Indeed, Centro Medico Santagostino, with its 34 offices, is one of the main operators in Lombardy, particularly in the Milan area; it relies on the collaboration of around 1,300 doctors, with a service offering aimed at guaranteeing a high quality patient experience at accessible conditions and with reduced waiting times, also thanks to technological innovation, which is one of the distinctive factors of the company. It is expected that, after obtaining the necessary authorisations, the transaction will be completed by the end of April 2023.

Acquisition of DaVinci Healthcare
With the aim of developing the Welfare ecosystem, in 2022 an interest was acquired in DaVinci Healthcare Srl, a company that manages telemedicine services. Following the exercise of the option set forth in the Investment Agreement signed with the Founding Shareholders of the company DaVinci Healthcare Srl on 14 December 2022 UnipolSai acquired 26.09% of the share capital. Taking into account the shares previously acquired on 14 November 2022 through a share capital increase reserved for UnipolSai, amounting to 39.91%, the total investment held by UnipolSai in this company is now 66%.

Termination of the agreement with Intesa Sanpaolo S.p.A.

10 February 2022 saw the conclusion of the mutually agreed termination of the agreement signed on 17 February 2020 between UnipolSai and Intesa Sanpaolo SpA in the broader context of Intesa Sanpaolo SpA's launch of a public exchange offer on 100% of UBI Banca shares and the related acquisition of business units referring to one or more insurance company investees of UBI Banca. This termination was the result of the assessment, agreed between the parties, of the transaction no longer being convenient and of mutual interest, taking into account the implementation costs and complexities.

Early repayment of loan disbursed by UnipolSai to Unipol Gruppo maturing in 2024

On 1 March 2022, exercising the contractually envisaged right to early repayment, Unipol arranged full repayment of the €300m loan disbursed by UnipolSai on 1 March 2019, granted as part of the sale to Unipol of the shareholding in Unipol Banca SpA and in UnipolReC SpA.

UnipolMove marketing launch

After being the first company at national and European level to obtain accreditation for the European electronic toll service, in March 2022 UnipolMove began marketing the electronic motorway toll payment service to all Group customers.

Sale of the UnipolReC loan portfolio en bloc

In May 2022, as a result of the interest formally expressed by some operators in the sector for the acquisition of the portfolio of non-performing loans held by the investee UnipolReC (the "Portfolio"), a competitive selection process was launched for a buyer to be identified among the major market players.
As part of this process, at the end of the due diligence phase carried out with reference to the accounting situation at 31 March 2022, as a result of the binding offers received, the proposal of the company AMCO was selected, received on 2 August, and which provided for the sale en bloc without recourse of the Portfolio, for an amount of €307m, corresponding to 11.9% of the Gross Book Value at 31 March 2022, equal to €2.6bn. The sale was finalised on 14 December 2022 after obtaining Bank of Italy authorisation. Possible compensation in favour of the buyer was envisaged in the sale agreements if certain conditions were met, with respect to which the appropriate provisions were recognised in the financial statements of UnipolReC at 31 December 2022, which closed with a loss of €52m. To recognise the effects of the investee's loss, UnipolSai posted a value adjustment of €3.9m on the equity investment.

Moody's raises UnipolSai's rating to "Baa2" and later changes the outlook

On 24 May 2022, the Moody's rating agency upgraded the Insurer Financial Strength Rating (IFSR) of UnipolSai Assicurazioni SpA from "Baa3" to "Baa2", i.e. one notch above Italy's rating (Baa3/Stable outlook). As a result, the ratings of the debt issues all improved as follows:

- the rating of the subordinated bonds of UnipolSai Assicurazioni SpA increased by one notch to "Ba1";
- the rating of the RT1 perpetual subordinated bond of UnipolSai Assicurazioni SpA increased by two notches to "Ba2 (hyb)".

The rating agency initially maintained the outlook of the above-mentioned ratings at "stable".
In its decision, the Moody's Committee recognised the improvement of the Group's credit profile and increased resilience in the face of potential stress scenarios, particularly with reference to Italian government bonds. The Agency also recognised the validity of the strategy, a very strong market position and distribution capacity and the improvement in the financial profile, particularly as regards profitability and capital strength, with a solvency ratio less sensitive to market fluctuations.

Subsequently, on 9 August 2022 Moody's confirmed the Insurance Financial Strength Rating of UnipolSai Assicurazioni SpA at "Baa2", lowering its outlook from "Stable" to "Negative" after the similar action carried out on Italy's rating.

In its decision, the Moody's Committee considered the high exposure of UnipolSai's assets and liabilities to the country. The debt issue ratings are also confirmed:

- the subordinated bonds of UnipolSai Assicurazioni are confirmed at "Ba1";
- the RT1 perpetual subordinated bond of UnipolSai Assicurazioni is confirmed at "Ba2 (hyb)".

Exercise of the put option on the equity investment in Incontra Assicurazioni

On 1 July 2022, UnipolSai received formal termination from UniCredit SpA of the shareholders' agreement signed on 30 October 2017 between the two parties in relation to the company Incontra Assicurazioni SpA (the "Agreement"). Following this termination, on 29 July 2022, UnipolSai exercised the put option due to it on the basis of the Agreement, concerning the equity investment held in Incontra Assicurazioni, equal to 51% of its share capital (the "Equity Investment"). Pursuant to the Agreement, UnipolSai and UniCredit have 14 months (subject to legal authorisations) to finalise the transfer of the Equity Investment. The Agreement requires the definition of the sale price of the Equity Investment to be made by an expert identified by the parties or, in the absence of an agreement, by the President of the Court of Milan from among investment banks and international consulting firms. The expert must proceed with their determinations in application of the methodologies defined in the Agreement.

Renewal of bancassurance agreement with BPER and Banca Popolare di Sondrio

On 22 December 2022, UnipolSai signed agreements for renewal of the bancassurance partnership with BPER Banca SpA ("BPER") and Banca Popolare di Sondrio SpA ("BPSO") relating to the distribution of Life and Non-Life insurance products of Arca Vita SpA ("Arca Vita"), Arca Assicurazioni SpA ("Arca Assicurazioni") and Arca Vita International DAC ("Arca International"). When these agreements were renewed, the distribution by the above-mentioned banks of the "health" insurance products of UniSalute SpA ("UniSalute") was also governed by autonomous agreements that were also entered into.
The agreements make it possible to continue the partnership with BPER and BPSO for a period of 5 years starting from 1 January 2023, at terms substantially aligned with those expiring at the end of December 2022.

UnipolSai's support for the populations struck by the Marche flood

On 21 September 2022, UnipolSai launched a structured and integrated plan of actions in favour of populations affected by the September floods in the Marche region, with the aim of supporting customers and agencies resident in areas affected by the flood.
In a context of difficulty and suffering, UnipolSai committed to facilitating claims management, granting significant extensions and deferrals and providing adequate and timely responses by activating a dedicated toll-free number.

UnipolSai and Linear: partnership with Pedius

In February 2022, UnipolSai and Linear announced the launch of the roadside assistance service as part of the Pedius app, which integrates functions for the hearing impaired and all individuals who cannot, temporarily or permanently, communicate verbally, transforming into a voice message any text entered and thereby removing communication barriers through the use of voice recognition and synthesis technologies.

Dyadea inaugurates the first paediatric hub

Since 20 June 2022, the first paediatric hub dedicated to patients aged 0 to 14 years has been in operation at the Dyadea Medical Centres in Bologna. The hub is coordinated by a paediatrician and will include a team of professionals consisting of 27 physicians covering 21 specialities to meet all healthcare needs, the only private multi-disciplinary paediatric hub in Bologna which is also equipped to handle emergencies.

Trade union agreement regarding Personnel and access to the Solidarity Fund

On 18 October 2022 a trade union agreement was signed by UnipolSai regarding voluntary pre-retirement arrangements for employees meeting pension requirements by the end of 2027. In view of preliminary enrolments by potential members of the pre-retirement plan, a charge of €193m was recognised.
Please also note that during the 2020-2021 two-year period, trade union agreements were entered into in relation to mutually agreed termination of employment contracts for executive personnel meeting pension requirements by 31 December 2024. These personnel will receive a cheque paid by the company that is equivalent to the future pension, until the state pension requirements are met. The mutually agreed termination of contract involved 10 executives of UnipolSai in 2022. In addition, in December 2022, an additional trade union agreement was signed on pre-retirement arrangements for executive personnel who will meet pension requirements due to either the number of years of contributions or old age by 31 December 2027.

UnipolSai one of the founding members of Bologna Tecnopolo

UnipolSai Assicurazioni is one of the founding members of “Tecnopolo” (National HPC, BigData and Quantum Computing Centre), established in September 2022 with the triple purpose of building a supercomputing infrastructure unique in Italy, to aggregate research and innovation resources in strategic sectors for the country and becoming the national reference platform for scientific and business initiatives.

Agreement with Snam for an ESG insurance programme

In October 2022, Snam and UnipolSai entered into an agreement for the creation of a third-party liability policy that takes into account the ESG (Environment, Social and Governance) objectives of the San Donato Milanese company.
Through the insurance agreement with Snam, UnipolSai recognises the significance of policies and actions linked to sustainability in the pricing of risk, but above all rewards the policyholder’s commitment to risk prevention with a view to creating shared value.
With this in mind, the UnipolSai Third Party Liability policy provides for a reduction in the annual premium of Snam Rete Gas upon the achievement of certain objectives regarding the reduction of methane emissions that contribute to the abatement of the company's “*Scope 1*” emissions, thanks to investments made in modernising and monitoring gas network infrastructure.
Through this initiative, UnipolSai aims to reward Snam's ability to implement actions intended to reduce environmental risks, as an example of a virtuous company in the Italian landscape. Indeed, companies that translate ESG (Environment, Social and Governance) values into concrete actions can obtain more advantageous insurance coverage by virtue of their ability to reduce the operational risks associated with their business.
By developing different investment formats linked to specific environmental or social results, this initiative makes a significant contribution to the development of the first ESG-Linked insurance instruments that generate savings for companies capable of demonstrating their achievement of the United Nations 2030 Agenda Sustainable Development Goals.

Advertising and Sponsorships

<u>Partnership between UnipolSai and Ducati Corse</u>
8 March 2022 saw the renewal, for the sixth consecutive year, of the partnership between UnipolSai and the Borgo Panigale team for the 2022 MotoGP World Championship.

<u>UnipolSai and the World Swimming Championships</u>
At the World Championships in Budapest, which ended on 3 July 2022, the Italian athletes on the Italian Swimming Federation's National Team, of which UnipolSai is the main sponsor, won 22 medals, setting the new all-time record for medals won at the World Championships.

<u>UnipolSai Davis Cup Regional Partner</u>
In September, one of the four groups of the final round of the 2022 Davis Cup was held in Bologna, with the support of the Company as Regional Partner.

UnipolSai Title Sponsor of the top basketball championship
Again for the 2022/2023 season, which began in September, UnipolSai is supporting the Serie A Basketball League as Title Sponsor of the LBA Championship and Presenting Sponsor of the Final Eight of the Italian Cup and Super Cup.

A.2 Underwriting performance

Non-Life insurance business

Direct business premiums at 31 December 2022 amounted to €6,883.1m, up 2.4% compared to 2021, due to both the sustained growth in premiums in the Non-MV classes, which closed at +4.0%, and in the MV segment, at +1.1%. Also considering indirect business, premiums acquired during the year amounted to €7,199.9m (€7,004.7m in 2021).

In the MV segment, note should be taken, on the one hand, of the healthy performance of Land Vehicle Hulls (+5.3%) and, on the other, the slight reduction for MV TPL (-0.2%) due to the lower average premium.
In the Non-MV segment, premium growth was widespread across all classes, with the exception of Railway Rolling Stock and Marine Vessels, which were down.

With regard to claims reported, 2,141,232 claims were received during the year with reference to the entire Non-Life business, marking an increase of 5.3% compared to those received in 2021 which, especially in the earlier months of the year, were still benefiting from the partial shutdown of production activities.
In 2022, the Claims Area managed 1,249,985 claims reported during the year for the Company (of which more than 77% have already been settled with payment) in addition to 401,898 claims from previous years existing at 1 January or reopened after that date (of which over 65% already settled with payment).
The year 2022 was characterised by very different inflationary dynamics compared to the past, marking discontinuity with respect to the trend recorded over the last decade. The rise in inflation was driven by the increase in energy costs due to the onset of the war between Russia and Ukraine and accentuated by its continuation, by supply chain slowdowns and the scarcity of raw materials and electronic components, sectors already in crisis after the restrictions imposed during the pandemic period were lifted.
"Fault" claims (Non-Card, Debtor Card or Natural Card) totalled 502,475, up by 5.1% (477,973 in 2021).
Claims that present at least a Debtor Card claims handling totalled 285,718 (+4.8%) compared to the same period in the previous year.
Handler Card claims were 355,228 (including 81,649 Natural Card claims, claims between policyholders at the same company), up by 3.1%. The settlement rate in 2022 was 78.9%, down from the same period of last year (79.8%).
The weight of cases to which the Card agreement may be applied (both Handler Card and Debtor Card claims)[2] out of total cases (Non-Card + Handler Card + Debtor Card) in 2022 was equal to 82.6% (83.2% in 2021).
The average cost (amount paid plus amount reserved) for claims reported and handled (including claims reported late) increased by 4.5% in 2022 (-0.9% in 2021). The average cost of the amount paid out rose by 5.2% (-1.6% in 2021).

We describe below the qualitative and quantitative results of the underwriting activities of the company, both at the aggregate level, and by line of business / geographic area in which the activities were carried out during the reference period.

The table below shows the amounts recorded for premiums written, premiums earned, claims incurred, changes in other technical provisions and expenses, broken down by line of business, to match the quantitative model ("Quantitative Reporting Template" or "QRT") S.05.01.02. "Premiums claims and expenses by LoB", which can be found among the annexes of this report.

To provide a better understanding of the "Underwriting performance" object of this disclosure with respect to data reported in the financial statements, we note the following:

- all items, reported below, are shown net of the amount ceded under re-insurance agreements;
- "premiums written" contain the premiums written in the reference period;

[2] "Debtor Card claims" are those claims managed by other companies for which their policyholders are fully or partially liable, and are settled through a specific clearing house set up at CONSAP.
"Handler Card claims" are those managed by companies whose policyholders are not liable, either fully or partially. In these cases, the company receives a lump-sum repayment from the counterparty's insurance company. Lastly, Non-Card claims are those which do not fall within the Card agreement.

- "premiums earned" include, in addition to premiums written, the change in pro rata premium provision and the provision for unexpired risks. For the Life business, the change in the provision for premiums brought forward is included;
- "claims incurred" includes all charges related to claims paid out and the change in the provision for direct reimbursements and expenses, while, in compliance with the specific directions provided by legal and regulatory provisions, this item does not include the settlement expenses and the corresponding change in the provision for settlement expenses. This item also includes contributions of a technical nature, such as, for example, the fund for victims of road accidents, the legal defence costs, the amounts recovered or to be recovered from third parties for deductibles and/or reimbursements and some specific technical charges that by nature may be treated as claim expenses (for example the contribution to the management of MV TPL claims);
- the "changes in other technical provisions" includes all other provisions not included in the previous item. For the Life business, the change in the mathematical provisions and the Class D provisions were also allocated to this item;
- the "expenses incurred" include all expenses of the period directly related to the specific activity such as the commissions and any other acquisition charge, collection commissions, administrative expenses, investment management charges (which, in the financial statements, are reported in the non-technical account), some technical charges that for their nature may be treated as expenses, for example convention costs, the CARD contributions and management rights, as well as the settlement expenses and the change in the corresponding provision for expenses as required by reference provisions;
- in the case of net gains (losses) and/or other income statement items (e.g. changes in provisions) that can take values both positive and negative, the negative figures represent a cost for the Company.

If it is believed to be useful for a clearer description, as required by Art. 307 of the Regulation, in the rest of the paragraph we will comment on the underwriting performance of the main LoBs, bringing their perimeters back to those identified on the basis of activity classes ("Classes") identified in the Insurance Code, Legislative Decree 7 September 2005, No. 209, Art. 2.

Non-life underwriting performance 2022

Amounts in €k	Line of business	Premiums written (a)	Premiums earned (b)	Claims incurred (c)	Changes in other techcnical provisions (d)	Expenses incurred (e)	Other expenses (f)	Underwriting performance (g)=(b)-(c)+(d)-(e)-(f)
Insurance and reinsurance obligations (direct business and accepted proportional reinsurance)	1- Medical expense insurance	533,647	528,155	306,592	38	189,199		32,402
	2-Income protection insurance	567,621	564,420	305,368	(1,560)	251,952		5,540
	3-Workers' compensation insurance							
	4-Motor vehicle liability insurance	2,735,917	2,765,727	1,869,567		938,111		(41,952)
	5- Other motor insurance	832,738	797,999	474,368	(3,610)	295,806		24,214
	6-Marine, aviation and transport insurance	20,640	20,070	13,318	(59)	18,134		(11,442)
	7-Fire and other damage to property insurance	1,146,838	1,134,917	656,981	(45,325)	545,525		(112,914)
	8-General liability insurance	725,742	718,952	106,852		278,027		334,072
	9-Credit and suretyship insurance	26,257	25,400	(11,150)	(73)	15,130		21,347
	10-Legal expenses insurance	17,843	16,299	232		(15,120)		31,187
	11-Assistance	227,327	220,899	78,000		121,394		21,505
	12-Miscellaneous financial loss	64,475	62,084	43,799	(1)	32,642		(14,359)
Accepted non-proportional reinsurance	13- Health	188	206	222				(15)
	14-Casualty	918	918	1,319				(402)
	15-Marine, aviation and transport			57				(57)
	16-Property	384	384	300				84
	Total	6,900,534	6,856,429	3,845,826	(50,590)	2,670,800		289,213

Non-life underwriting performance 2022 and 2021

Amounts in €k	Line of business	Underwriting performance 2022	Underwriting performance 2021	Change on 2021
Insurance and reinsurance obligations (direct business and accepted proportional reinsurance)	1- Medical expense insurance	32,402	43,750	(11,347)
	2-Income protection insurance	5,540	22,556	(17,016)
	3-Workers' compensation insurance			
	4-Motor vehicle liability insurance	(41,952)	135,722	(177,674)
	5- Other motor insurance	24,214	19,282	4,932
	6-Marine, aviation and transport insurance	(11,442)	(7,695)	(3,746)
	7-Fire and other damage to property insurance	(112,914)	(152,717)	39,803
	8-General liability insurance	334,072	95,453	238,620
	9-Credit and suretyship insurance	21,347	36,953	(15,606)
	10-Legal expenses insurance	31,187	35,130	(3,943)
	11-Assistance	21,505	31,705	(10,200)
	12-Miscellaneous financial loss	(14,359)	19,046	(33,405)
Accepted non-proportional reinsurance	13- Health	(15)	20	(36)
	14-Casualty	(402)	643	(1,044)
	15-Marine, aviation and transport	(57)	0	(57)
	16-Property	84	336	(252)
	Total	**289,213**	**280,182**	**9,031**

Premiums written, equal to €6,900,534k (€6,720,451k at 31/12/2021), are stated net of reinsurance and are composed of gross premiums related to direct business for €6,883,054k (€6,721,154k at 31/12/2021) and indirect business for €316,860k (€283,584k at 31/12/2021), net of the premiums ceded and retroceded amounting to €299,380k (€284,287k at 31/12/2021).
Indirect business premiums refer mainly to a treaty entered into starting from 2020 with the subsidiary UniSalute, which calls for the proportional ceding of 50% of Health and Accident business.

Premiums earned, equal to €6,856,429k (€6,787,714k at 31/12/2021), are stated net of reinsurance and are composed of gross premiums related to direct business for €6,846,833k (€6,774,029k at 31/12/2021) and indirect business for €312,703k (€287,375k at 31/12/2021), net of €303,107k (€273,690k at 31/12/2021) in premiums ceded and retroceded.

Claims incurred amounted, net of reinsurance, to €3,845,826k (€3,892,007k at 31/12/2021) and are composed of gross expenses from direct business for €3,725,496k (€3,718,303k at 31/12/2021) and indirect business for €212,059k (€227,209k at 31/12/2021), net of €91,729k in claims ceded and retroceded (€53,505k at 31/12/2021).

With reference to the Non-Life insurance business and in particular MV TPL, a return of road traffic to the levels of 2019 was observed, with a consequent gradual recovery in the frequency of claims even if at levels lower than the pre-Covid period. In the Non-Life Non-MV classes, the commercial drive by our sales networks along with the economic recovery in 2022 made it possible to considerably increase business.

Expenses incurred were €2,670,800k, up slightly compared with the figure from the previous year (€2,565,975k), of which:

- administrative expenses for €400,378k (€381,690k at 31/12/2021);
- expenses for the management of investments for €22,655k (€26,263k at 31/12/2021);
- expenses for the management of claims for €439,505k (€445,895k at 31/12/2021);
- acquisition costs were €1,334,313k (€1,260,614k at 31/12/2021), of which €91,928k relating to indirect business, net of the reinsurers' share equal to €82,894k (€82,283k at 31/12/2021);
- overheads for €473,951k (€451,512k at 31/12/2021).

Overall, the Non-Life business recorded a positive underwriting performance of €289,213k (€280,182k at 31/12/2021), the breakdown by LoB of which is shown in the previous tables.
We provide below some brief comments on the underwriting performance of the main LoBs.

The positive performance in LoB 1 and LoB 2, albeit down compared to the previous year, especially with reference to LoB2, reflected, albeit with a different segmentation, the performance of the Accident and Health Classes. In particular, despite continuing difficulties in the macroeconomic context, Accident premiums of LoB 1 rose over the previous year, also thanks to the recovery in business after the most critical phase of the Covid emergency had been put behind us.
In the retail sector, particularly in the second half of the year, sales campaigns and commercial initiatives led to significant growth in new business and supported retention, although a negative balance remains between the number of newly issued and discontinued contracts. In the collective hedging segment, some disposals of significant amounts were recorded last year, only partially offset by new acquisitions.
The total cost of claims was up due to the increase in the number of claims, in particular for those risk sectors that had suffered a sharp slowdown in activities in 2021.

By contrast, growth in premiums in the Health class was caused by an extraordinary incentive for new business granted in the final four months of 2022, which concerned all products in this class. It should also be noted that in the final part of the year, the sale of Health products under the UniSalute brand as well began, with the resulting transfer to that company of part of the portfolio.
With regard to claims, after the effects of the 2020 lockdowns and extraordinary initiatives, such as coverage for quarantining at home after testing positive for Covid-19, which also continued to a certain extent in 2021, the number of claims increased since the population resumed taking advantage of prevention services and specialist assessments not carried out during the acute phase of the pandemic, resulting in an increase in the amount of claims not proportional to the number reported due to the low average cost of these services.
The factors cited above caused a deterioration in the class's technical balance.

The negative underwriting performance of €41,952k (positive for €135,722k in 2021), shown in LoB 4 (Motor vehicle liability insurance), corresponding to Class 10 (Land vehicle TPL), shows a decrease compared to the previous year due to factors that negatively affected the technical KPIs of the class: on the one hand, the return to normality and therefore to traffic similar to the pre-pandemic period led to a recovery in the claims frequency, and on the other hand, a significant increase in the average cost of claims, the main causes of which are:

- strong growth in the inflation rate and the resulting increase in prices of spare parts, which impacted the cost of claims with property losses;
- the updating of the Tables relating to minor injuries by the Italian Ministry of Economic Development on the basis of inflation trends;
- amendments by the Court of Milan to the mechanisms for quantifying family member losses on claims with fatalities.

The LoB also recorded a recovery in premiums as early as the second quarter, which led to a substantially nil change at year-end, in sharp contrast to the significant drops recorded in previous years.
The number of individual policies at the end of 2022 also showed basically no change, mainly due to new business relaunch actions. The growth recorded in the company car fleets segment, consistent with market trends, which reward innovative vehicle use methods such as long-term rental and car sharing, made it possible to record a slight increase in the overall portfolio.

In conclusion, the growth in claims reported compared to the previous year (albeit lower than in 2019) and the growth in the average cost led to a deterioration of the technical result of this class.

The positive result obtained in LoB 5 (Other motor insurance), corresponding to Class 3 (Land Vehicle Hulls), equal to €24,214k, is confirmed as balanced on the whole.
Premium growth was recorded in 2022, due in particular to the individual policy development trend.
The increase in the number of contracts in the portfolio as well as the recovery in the average premium, driven by tariff changes made particularly on several significant guarantees, such as Natural Events, were amongst the main factors impacting premium growth.
Following the post-pandemic resumption of traffic, the number of claims reported was up compared to 2021, as was the relative total cost.

For LoB 7 (Fire and other damage to property), corresponding to Class 8 (Fire) and Class 9 (Other damage to property), the negative underwriting performance was primarily due:

- as regards the Fire class, a modest increase in premiums was confirmed, concerning in particular the large corporates sector, which continues to record a general increase in the taxation of risks already in the portfolio as well as a decrease in underwriting capacity available in the market, which allowed for the acquisition of new risks. With respect to Individual and, especially, Small and Medium Enterprise cover, the increase in premiums was instead more limited.
  With regard to claims, there was a sharp increase in both the number and the cost of claims reported, also due to the resurgence of losses deriving from atmospheric phenomena and major claims, including an especially large one, which drove down the technical result of this class.
- in the Other Damage to Property class, the upward trend in premiums already under way in the first half of 2022 was confirmed, particularly for the Technological Risk segment, again supported by the Superbonus 110%, and for the homes sector.
  The data relating to claims were also positive, with a decrease in both the number of claims reported and the amounts paid. The trend is generalised across the various sectors, including the Hail segment, which is clearly developing, leading to an improvement in the result of the class.

The performance of LoB 8, corresponding to Class 13 (General TPL), markedly better than 2021, remains heavily influenced by activities linked to the Superbonus 110% certification sector, but Small and Medium Enterprises and the Corporate segment also contributed to this development.
Despite the resumption of some post-pandemic activities, the number and cost of claims were down compared to the previous year.
The class result was confirmed as broadly positive, as a result of the recovery policies enacted over the years and the careful risk selection policy.

LoB 9, which corresponds to Classes 14 and 15 (Credit and Bonds), shows a slight decrease in the positive result for the year 2022. Underwriting policies continued to be marked by considerable caution, thus mitigating the upward drive in premiums and the size of the surety policy portfolio. The uncertain economic scenario resulted in the confirmation of a highly prudential underwriting policy; assistance continued to be provided to the Company's well-established customers, provided they maintained a satisfactory credit rating. The conflict in Ukraine has not yet had any repercussions on the portfolio.
This year, the downward trend in terms of new claims was confirmed, while settlements saw an increase essentially due to the payment of energy sector claims reported towards the end of 2021. Recovery/compensation actions continued with respect to policyholders in relation to claims opened in previous years. Provisioning remained oriented to criteria of particular prudence. There were also positive developments in disputes initiated in previous years.
In the Credit segment, the Company operates only on request of customers without any commercial initiatives required. Premiums confirmed a marginal amount, based on extremely modest, insignificant values.

LoB 10 Legal expenses insurance, corresponding to the same Class 17 Legal Expenses, is substantially balanced with respect to the previous year. Within the LoB, the growth in premiums continued for all segments: Motor, Business, Public Entities and Individuals. Premiums written are mainly driven by the recovery of the number of contracts in the TPL class. The slight increase in the number of claims reported and the increase in costs did not compromise the positive technical result of the class.

As regards LoB 11 Assistance, corresponding to the same Class 18, measures were taken to revise the product and increase tariff customisation in relation to the margin recovery programme undertaken in this sector, in addition to initiatives aimed at limiting the costs of services.
Premiums increased due to growth in the number of guarantees and the rise in the average premium.
By contrast, with regard to claims, the increase in claims reported is partly linked to portfolio development, while as regards the cost of compensation, the effects of inflationary pressures led to an increase in the cost of services.
On the whole, the results are confirmed as very positive and consistent with the objective of bringing the class back to the best levels seen in the market.

The decrease in the result of LoB 12 Miscellaneous financial loss, corresponding to the same class 16, is determined by the growth in the post-pandemic claims caused by the resumption of tourism and traffic. The sharp increase in the amount paid was affected by some serious claims, inherent in the business segment, which overall determined the worsening of the technical result of the class despite the significant increase in premiums deriving from the recovery of the Tourism sector and the growth of corporate risks, in particular relating to Cyber coverage.

Life insurance business

Total premiums (direct and indirect business) for 2022 came to €3,392,524k, up significantly compared with the previous year (+18.2%), and relates almost exclusively to direct business (€3,392,497k).

The individual policies segment showed a decline of 7.7%compared to 2021, while collective policy premiums showed an increase of +56% compared to the same period of the previous year due to the acquisition of the new Class VI pension funds (+123.4%). The growth in total premiums mainly concerns single premiums (+21.9%), but there was also a growth in periodic premiums (+5.3%).

In 2022 premiums for Class I and Class V single-premium revaluable products were limited to customers that reinvested sums deriving from the benefits due from the Company on the basis of other expired insurance contracts.
Again in the individual sector, Class IV premiums instead continued to increase (+63.2%) which shows the constantly growing interest in products with long-term care coverage.

Life underwriting performance 2022

Amounts in €k	Line of business	Premiums written (a)	Premiums earned (b)	Claims incurred (c)	Changes in other techcnical provisions (d)	Expenses incurred (e)	Other expenses (f)	Underwriting performance (g)=(b)-(c)+(d)-(e)-(f)
Life insurance obligations	1-Health insurance							
	2-Insurance with profit participation	1,724,476	1,730,059	1,886,937	(344,653)	186,818		(688,349)
	3-Index-linked and unit-linked insurance	1,560,726	1,560,726	671,214	(374,080)	36,234		479,199
	4-Other life insurance	99,441	93,377	32,073	(2,338)	22,930		36,036
	5-Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to health insurance obligations							
	6-Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to insurance obligations other than health insurance obligations							
Life reinsurance obligations	7-Health reinsurance							
	8-Life reinsurance	25	25	143	15	77		(180)
	Total	3,384,668	3,384,187	2,590,366	(721,056)	246,058		(173,294)

Life underwriting performance 2022 and 2021

Amounts in €k		Line of business	Underwriting performance 2022	Underwriting performance 2021	Change on 2021
Life insurance obligations		1-Health insurance			
		2-Insurance with profit participation	(688,349)	(682,471)	(5,878)
		3-Index-linked and unit-linked insurance	479,199	(193,712)	672,910
		4-Other life insurance	36,036	41,252	(5,216)
		5-Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to health insurance obligations			
		6-Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to insurance obligations other than health insurance obligations			
Life reinsurance obligations		7-Health reinsurance			
		8-Life reinsurance	(180)	(17)	(163)
		Total	(173,294)	(834,948)	661,654

Premiums written, equal to €3,384,668k (€2,863,850k at 31/12/2021), correspond to the amount of gross premiums relating to direct business for €3,392,497k (€2,869,728k at 31/12/2021) and indirect business for €27k (€48k at 31/12/2021), net of the premiums ceded and retroceded for €7,856k (€5,926k at 31/12/2021).

Premiums earned are stated net of reinsurance, and amounted to €3,384,668k (€2,864,800k at 31/12/2021), and are composed of premiums relating to direct business for €3,392,015k (€2,870,677k at 31/12/2021) and indirect business for €27k (€48k at 31/12/2021), net of €7,856k in premiums ceded and retroceded (€5,926k at 31/12/2021).

Claims incurred amounted, net of reinsurance, to €2,590,366k (€2,594,419k at 31/12/2021), of which €2,594,642k relating to direct business (€2,597,395k at 31/12/2021) and €367k to indirect business for (€906k at 31/12/2021), net of €4,643k in claims ceded and retroceded (€3,882k at 31/12/2021).

The variation in other provisions totalled a negative €721,056k (positive €869,113k net at 31/12/2021), net of the share reinsured and retroceded equal to a cost of €408k, and consisted mainly of:

- the cost for the change in mathematical provisions for €346,977k (cost of €509,369k at 31/12/2021);
- the cost for the change in class D provisions for €374,080k (income of €359,744k at 31/12/2021).

The "expenses incurred" were €246,058k (€236,216k at 31/12/2021) and included:

- administrative expenses for €48,259k (€49,749k at 31/12/2021);
- expenses for the management of investments for €77,272k (€72,928k at 31/12/2021);
- expenses for the management of claims for €3,632k (€3,522k at 31/12/2021);
- acquisition costs for €36,216k (€35,998k at 31/12/2021), net of the reinsurers' share equal to €320k (€630k at 31/12/2021);
- overheads for €80,678k (€74,019k at 31/12/2021).

On the whole, the Life business recorded a net loss of €173,294k (negative €834,948k at 31/12/2021), determined essentially by a negative underwriting performance equal to €688,349k for the LoB "Insurance with profit participation" (Class I and Class V), a positive €479,199k for the LoB "Index-linked and unit-linked insurance" (Class III and VI) and the positive €36,036k from the LoB "Other life insurance" (Class IV). The result of indirect business, completely marginal in the Life segment, was negative for €180k.

We note that, as required by legal and regulatory provisions, the positive and negative income items that produce the net underwriting performance of the Life business do not include the income of the financial assets to which the revaluation of the services provided to policyholders is linked, which helped determine the result of the investment activity discussed in Paragraph A.3 'Investment performance' below.

The policies in the LoB Insurance with profit participation, which record premiums written equal to €1,724,476k (€1,905,867k at 31/12/2021), have the most significant impact on total premiums of the Life business, showing the preference of customers for products offering financial protection such as the revaluable products.

The LoB Index-linked and unit-linked insurance, with premiums written for €1,560,726k (€853,533k at 31/12/2021), includes the activity for the management of mutual funds created for the provision of services in the case of death, in the case of life or in the case of discontinuance or curtailment of work activity and the insurance on the length of human life, whose main benefits are directly linked to the value of units of a UCITS, or the value of the assets in an internal fund or else to an index or other reference values. During the 2022 financial year, UnipolSai benefited from the recognition of new pension fund management mandates that made a significant contribution to the performance achieved.

The LoB Other life insurance also includes the premiums, claims, provisions and expense components deriving from "temporary insurance in the event of death", as required by regulations.

Geographic areas

As regards direct business, for all lines of business specified in Annex I to the Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35, information must be broken down by the country in which the contract was concluded, which is understood to be:

a) the country in which the insurance company is located (country of origin), if the contract was not sold through a branch or under the freedom to provide services;
b) the country in which the secondary office is located (host country), if the contract was sold through a branch;
c) the country in which the freedom to provide services was notified (host country), if the contract was sold under the freedom to provide services.

Unlike what is specified above, direct insurance activity for LoB 1 Medical expense (Classes 1 and 2), LoB 2 Income protection (Classes 1 and 2), LoB 7 Fire and other damage to property (Classes 8 and 9) and LoB 9 Credit and suretyship (Classes 14 and 15), is reported by the country in which the risk is located.

For proportional and non-proportional re-insurance, the information is provided according to the country in which the transferring company is located.

We note, in this regard, that the Company carries out its insurance activity almost exclusively (more than 99% of premiums) in Italy.

A.3 Investments performance

Financial operations in 2022 were consistent with the Investment Policy guidelines adopted by the Company and with recommendations of the Group Investments Committee and Financial Investments Committee.

The criteria of high liquidity of investments and prudence were the guidelines of the investment policy, maintaining the necessary consistency with the liability profile. The investment policy applied the criteria of optimising the portfolio's risk-return profile.
With a view to simplifying the asset portfolio, the reduction of level 2 structured securities according to the IFRS13 hierarchy continued, both through sales and when the securities reached their natural maturity.

2022 was characterised by a rise in government interest rates in the main Eurozone countries and a negative trend in European and international stock markets. In this context, the company's operations were mainly focused on bonds and equities. There was a decrease in the weight of the investment in government securities and bonds of financial and industrial corporate issuers and an increase in the weight of equities. Trading in interest-rate derivatives, in the Non-Life and Life portfolios, was functional to optimising strategies to mitigate the risk of rising interest rates.

As regards real estate investments, during 2022, a total of approximately €8.1m in investments were made, favouring locations in Rome. In detail, four properties were purchased: three for residential use located in prestigious areas of the capital and one for commercial use; the plan is to lease all assets.

Real estate asset renovations continued, involving about sixty properties, mainly for office use and located in Turin, Bologna, Milan and outside Milan, for a total of approximately €28.6m. The sector was impacted by difficulties in obtaining raw materials and the resulting price increase, a trend that was accentuated in Italy by the tax incentives promoted by the government. In this scenario, the Russia-Ukraine conflict also had a negative impact, leading to a strong increase in energy prices.

The breakdown of current gains (losses) on investments and financial income (charges) and gains and losses on trading are shown in the tables below, with separate indication of net income (charges) relating to investments benefiting policyholders that bear the risk and arising from pension fund management (Class D).

Gains on investments and financial income

Amounts in €k	FY 2022	% Comp.	FY 2021	% Comp.	Variation 2022/2021 amount	%
Gains on investments and financial income						
Land and buildings	37,407	2.3	31,698	2.1	*5,709*	*18.0*
Shares and holdings	207,875	12.6	164,755	11.0	*43,121*	*26.2*
Bonds	1,192,139	72.2	1,115,673	74.7	*76,466*	*6.9*
Mutual investment fund units	162,086	9.8	112,771	7.5	*49,314*	*43.7*
Loans	7,639	0.5	10,851	0.7	*(3,211)*	*(29.6)*
Bank deposits	129	0.0			*129*	
Bank and post office deposits	2,489	0.2	11	0.0	*2,478*	*22,876.8*
Sundry financial investments	39,728	2.4	58,126	3.9	*(18,398)*	*(31.7)*
Reinsurance deposits	565	0.0	313	0.0	*251*	*80.3*
Total (a)	1,650,057	100.0	1,494,198	100.0	*155,860*	*10.4*
Gains on sale						
Land and buildings	459	0.1	82,803	22.8	*(82,344)*	*(99.4)*
Shares and holdings	58,653	10.5	51,372	14.1	*7,282*	*14.2*
Bonds	263,576	47.2	75,627	20.8	*187,949*	*248.5*
Sundry financial investments	151,820	27.2	49,775	13.7	*102,045*	*205.0*
Mutual investment fund units	84,225	15.1	103,535	28.5	*(19,310)*	*(18.7)*
Total (b)	558,733	100.0	363,111	100.0	*195,622*	*53.9*
Total (a+b)	2,208,790		1,857,308		*351,481*	*18.9*
Reversals on investments						
Shares and holdings	14,217	23.3	12,185	23.7	*2,032*	*16.7*
Bonds	451	0.7	9,600	18.7	*(9,150)*	*(95.3)*
Sundry financial investments	4,678	7.7	7,216	14.0	*(2,538)*	*(35.2)*
Mutual investment fund units	41,695	68.3	22,370	43.5	*19,325*	*86.4*
Total (c)	61,041	100.0	51,371	100.0	*9,670*	*18.8*
TOTAL (a+b+c)	2,269,831		1,908,679		*361,151*	*18.9*
Investment income of Class D						
Investment funds and market indices	14,018		150,674		*(136,657)*	*(90.7)*
Pension funds	167,252		165,802		*1,450*	*0.9*
Total Class D	181,270		316,477		*(135,207)*	*(42.7)*
GRAND TOTAL	2,451,101		2,225,156		*225,945*	*10.2*

Ordinary income on investments and uses of cash totalled €1,650,057k (€1,494,198k at 31/12/2021): this item includes accrued interest receivables, accrued rent, dividends collected, any capitalised issue and trading discount and positive differential collected against interest rate swap contracts.

The increase in the item "Bank deposits" is due to the ECB's decision to raise monetary policy rates, bringing the rate on deposits back to positive territory. This resulted in income from bank and post office deposits of €2,489k (€11k at 31/12/2021).

Capital gains on disposal were overall equal to €558,733k (€363,111k at 31/12/2021). The reversals of impairment losses were equal to €61,041k (€51,371k at 31/12/2021).

Overall, net financial income, including the reversals of impairment losses on investments and excluding the income on investments of Class D, was €2,269,831k (€1,908,679k at 31/12/2021).
The income on investments benefiting policyholders that bear the risk and arising from pension fund management (Class D) was equal to €181,270k (€316,477k at 31/12/2021).

Asset and financial charges

Amounts in €k	FY 2022	% Comp.	FY 2021	% Comp.	Variation 2022/2021 amount	%
Asset and financial charges						
Land and buildings	8,878	4.9	8,291	5.7	*586*	*7.1*
Shares and holdings	4,041	2.2	1,469	1.0	*2,572*	*175.1*
Bonds	65,063	35.6	41,789	28.9	*23,274*	*55.7*
Loans			38	0.0	*(38)*	*(100.0)*
Bank and post office deposits		0.0	4	0.0	*(4)*	*(99.9)*
Sundry financial investments	103,321	56.5	92,051	63.8	*11,271*	*12.2*
Reinsurance deposits	1,630	0.9	719	0.5	*911*	*126.8*
Total (a)	182,933	100.0	144,360	100.0	*38,572*	*26.7*
Losses on sale						
Land and buildings	160	0.0	30	0.0	*130*	*428.7*
Shares and holdings	48,644	9.7	15,421	10.5	*33,223*	*215.4*
Bonds	230,808	46.0	17,119	11.6	*213,689*	*1,248.3*
Sundry financial investments	209,384	41.7	87,985	59.6	*121,399*	*138.0*
Mutual investment fund units	12,919	2.6	26,959	18.3	*(14,041)*	*(52.1)*
Total (b)	501,914	100.0	147,513	100.0	*354,400*	*240.2*
Total (a+b)	684,846		291,874		*392,972*	*134.6*
Value adjustments to investments						
Land and buildings	36,446	4.9	38,820	30.9	*(2,374)*	*(6.1)*
Shares and holdings	179,752	24.1	34,651	27.6	*145,100*	*418.7*
Bonds	335,348	45.0	8,907	7.1	*326,441*	*3664.8*
Sundry financial investments	9,766	1.3	3,810	3.0	*5,956*	*156.3*
Mutual investment fund units	183,585	24.6	39,396	31.4	*144,189*	*366.0*
Total (c)	744,897	100.0	125,585	100.0	*619,312*	*493.1*
TOTAL (a+b+c)	1,429,744		417,459		*1,012,285*	*242.5*
Charges investments of Class D						
Investment funds and market indices	173,427		26,036		*147,391*	*566.1*
Pension funds	503,821		128,816		*375,004*	*291.1*
Total Class D	677,248		154,852		*522,396*	*337.4*
GRAND TOTAL	2,106,991		572,311		*1,534,680*	*268.2*

Assets and financial charges, summarised in the table above, do not include the expenses for the management of investments, equal to €99,928k (€99,192k at 31/12/2021), because, as per regulation, these are classified in the item "expenses incurred" in the table "underwriting performance".

Charges on investments, which include, as an example, depreciation, accrued interest expense and any rate differential exchanged on derivative contracts, were €182,933k (€144,360k at 31/12/2021), while total realised capital losses on disposal were €501,914k (€147,513k at 31/12/2021).

Value adjustments were equal to €744,897k (€125,585k at 31/12/2021) and include €36,446k of adjustments on land and buildings, of which €618k related to impairments on real estate.
The unfavourable performance of the financial markets, especially in the first part of the year, led to a sharp increase in the value adjustments of the financial assets of the company, leading to the recognition of value adjustments on shares and units for €179,752k and on bonds held for €335,348k.

A total of €90,035k related to group companies. The amount refers to the subsidiaries UnipolSai Nederland for €82,221k, UnipolReC for €3,856k, Isola for €1,598k, Nuove Iniziative Toscane for €1,328k as well as to the associates Garibaldi for €660k, and Borsetto for €70k and to the investees Visconti for €109k and Ex Var for €7k.

Overall, financial charges, including value adjustments to investments, with the exception of those related to the Class D, were therefore equal to €1,429,744k (€417,459k at 31/12/2021), while the charges on investments benefiting policyholders that bear the risk and arising from pension fund management (Class D) were equal to €677,248k (€154,852k at 31/12/2021).

Investments in securitisations

At 31 December 2022, there were no investments in securitisations. During the year, no expenses and income from this type of investment were recognised, and none were recorded at 31 December 2021.

A.4 Performance of other activities

We provide below a breakdown of other income and charges, which were not already included in Par. A.2 and A.3. above.

Other income

Amounts in €k	FY 2022	FY 2021	Variation 2022/2021 amount	%
Interest income	32,849	12,560	*20,289*	*161.5*
Other technical income	62,016	76,248	*(14,232)*	*(18.7)*
Recovery of expenses	59,349	52,217	*7,133*	*13.7*
Positive exchange rate differences	17,010	6,036	*10,974*	*181.8*
Withdrawals from provisions	35,897	29,183	*6,714*	*23.0*
Commission on placement of bank products	4,245	5,736	*(1,491)*	*(26.0)*
Other income	9,046	8,945	*101*	*1.1*
Recovery of expenses for management of Roadway Accident Victims Fund (FVS)	7,944	8,147	*(202)*	*(2.5)*
Total other income	**228,357**	**199,072**	***29,285***	***14.7***
Gains on trading of other assets	88		*88*	*51,158.1*
Other extraordinary income	35	29,736	*(29,701)*	*(99.9)*
Extraordinary gains	23,186	8,736	*14,450*	*165.4*
Total extraordinary income	**23,309**	**38,472**	***(15,163)***	***(39.4)***

The increase in the item "Interest income" is mainly attributable to the sharp rise in interest rates deriving from the high inflation context already commented on in the previous paragraph. The expansion of interest rate spreads between the United States and the Euro Area also favoured the appreciation of the US dollar against the euro, with the euro/dollar exchange rate closing 2022 at 1.07 dollars to the euro compared to 1.13 at the end of 2021. This resulted in an increase in positive exchange rate differences compared to the values of the previous year.

At 31 December 2022, the item "Total other income" was equal to €228,357k (€199,072k at 31/12/2021) and included:

- other technical income for €62,016k (€76,248k at 31/12/2021), comprised primarily, for €1,464k of Card management fees (€8,548k at 31/12/2021), for €9,674k (€12,014k in 2021) of commissions on premiums of previous years cancelled, for €43,756k (€39,665k in 2021) of commissions for investments relating to benefits linked to investment funds and market indices and investments arising from pension fund management. This item also includes the items relating to ceded business amounting to €2,335k (€3,690k in 2021), corresponding to reinstated premiums envisaged contractually in reinsurance treaties and estimated on the basis of the claims provisions at 31 December 2022;
- recovery of expenses from services provided to the other Group companies for €59,349k (€52,217k at 31/12/2021);
- Withdrawals from provisions, of which €22,107k from the provision for risks and charges, €18,617k referred to liabilities set aside in previous years and occurred in the current year and €3,490k to surpluses. For the remainder, withdrawals from provisions refer to bad debt provisions (€13,790k);
- other income includes €1,274k, which represents recoveries on foreign claim management fees, €1,442k in recoveries of legal expenses, €1,627k in the remuneration of directors charged back by other group companies and €1,908k due to sundry income relating to real estate management, primarily attributable to reimbursements of company property claims.

Extraordinary income was 23,309k (€38,472k at 31/12/2021), mainly consisting of contingent assets for €23,186k compared to €8,736k in 2021. These included income of €17,128k relating to continent assets on the calculation of taxes of previous years.

Other charges

	FY	FY	Variation 2022/2021	
Amounts in €k	**2022**	2021	amount	%
Amortisation on goodwill and other intangible assets	104,223	112,341	*(8,118)*	*(7.2)*
Expenses for managing claims of Roadway Accident Victims Fund	7,933	8,064	*(131)*	*(1.6)*
Impairment losses on receivables	8,917	11,988	*(3,072)*	*(25.6)*
Interest expense	101,421	107,087	*(5,667)*	*(5.3)*
Other technical charges	57,509	102,143	*(44,634)*	*(43.7)*
Allocations to provisions	11,796	47,676	*(35,880)*	*(75.3)*
IVASS penalties	1,059	269	*790*	*293.2*
Negative exchange rate differences		106	*(106)*	*(100.0)*
Sundry taxes	2,544	2,192	*352*	*16.1*
Charges on behalf of third parties	44,136	39,391	*4,745*	*12.0*
Sundry charges	24,733	17,442	*7,291*	*41.8*
Total other charges	**364,270**	**448,700**	***(84,430)***	***(18.8)***
Extraordinary losses	7,479	5,208	*2,272*	*43.6*
Settlements	45	2,676	*(2,632)*	*(98.3)*
Other charges	193,672	85	*193,587*	*226,788.0*
Losses on disposals of other assets	226	124	*102*	*82.1*
Total extraordinary losses	**201,422**	**8,093**	***193,329***	***2,388.8***
Current taxes	36,392	217,954	*(181,562)*	*(83.3)*
Deferred tax assets and liabilities	(35,120)	12,738	*(47,858)*	*(375.7)*
Total taxes charges	**1,272**	**230,693**	***(229,420)***	***(99.4)***

The item "Total other charges" came to €364,270k (€448,700k at 31/12/2021) and mainly consisted of:

- amortisation of goodwill and other intangible assets for €104,223k (€112,341k at 31/12/2021), which relates to, intangible assets for €64,518k and goodwill and insurance portfolios acquired in previous years for €39,705k;
- interest expense, for €101,421k (€107,087k at 31/12/2021), which mainly includes interest on subordinated loans of €97,274k (€101,704k in 2021);
- other technical charges, equal to €57,509k (€102,143k at 31/12/2021), comprised, in particular, of €76,804k in premium cancellations and €27,340k in withdrawals from the bad debt provision. Among the items of premiums ceded, charges for reinstated premiums envisaged contractually in treaties and estimated on the basis of claims provisions at the end of the period were €1,384k;
- allocations to provisions relate, for €3,501k, to the bad debt provisions and, for €8,295k, to provisions for risks and charges;
- charges on behalf of third parties, equal to €44,136k (€39,391k at 31/12/2021), including costs and other administrative charges for personnel seconded to other companies;

Total extraordinary charges came to €201,422k (€8,093k at 31/12/2021). The amount of €193,000k relates to the creation of a solidarity fund set up by the company following the signing of the trade union agreement on pension support through voluntary membership for workers who meet the pension requirements by 2027.
Tax charges came to €1,272k (€230,693k at 31/12/2021), of which €35,610k for current IRES and IRAP for the year, €782k for substitute taxes under Art. 1, Par. 137-140 of Law No. 296/2006 in addition to the net balance of deferred tax assets and liabilities, equal to €35,120k.

A.5 Any other information

Note that there is no significant information to report in addition to that already illustrated in previous paragraphs.

B

SYSTEM OF GOVERNANCE

B.1 General information on the system of governance

B.1.1 Tasks and responsibilities of Board of Directors

In compliance with IVASS Regulation No. 38 of 3 July 2018 ("Regulation 38"), UnipolSai, on the basis of the annual self-assessment process pursuant to the IVASS Letter to the Market of 5 July 2018 (the "Letter to the Market"), has adopted a "reinforced" type corporate governance system, deemed most suited for the sound and prudent management of the Company.

Note that the Company has adopted the corporate governance mechanisms contained in the Corporate Governance Code of listed companies promoted by Borsa Italiana S.p.A. ("Corporate Governance Code") and inspired more generally by international best practices, already compliant with the requirements of the above-mentioned regulation for companies with a "reinforced" type corporate governance system.

The governance structure of the Company is based on a traditional management and control model, where the main bodies are the Shareholders' Meeting, the Board of Directors (which operates with the support of board committees) and the Board of Statutory Auditors.

Shareholders' Meeting

The Shareholders' Meeting is the body that expresses the will of the company. Its resolutions are adopted in compliance with law and the By-Laws, and are binding on all Shareholders, including those absent or dissenting.
Aside from the duties and attributions set forth in the By-laws and regulatory provisions, the Ordinary Shareholders' Meeting of UnipolSai also establishes the remuneration due to the members of the bodies that it appoints and approves, inter alia, the remuneration policies for the corporate bodies and "Key Personnel" as identified by the company pursuant to Article 2, paragraph 1, letter m) of Regulation 38, including remuneration plans based on financial instruments, in compliance with the Group's remuneration policies.
In order to incentivise medium/long-term investment in the Company by Shareholders, in 2020 the Extraordinary Shareholders' Meeting of UnipolSai introduced the increased vote pursuant to Art. 127-quinquies of Italian Legislative Decree No. 58 of 24 February 1998 as amended. Specifically, two votes are attributed for each share held by the Shareholder who has requested registration in a dedicated special list - managed and updated by the Company - and has maintained it for a continuous period of at least 24 months starting from the date of registration on that list.

Board of Directors

The By-Laws give the management of the Company to a Board of Directors, with no less than 9 and no more than 19 members, appointed by the Shareholders' Meeting, which sets their number, and they must meet the requirements of suitability for office set out in the applicable legal and regulatory provisions.
Directors are in office for three years, or for the shorter period set by the Shareholders' Meeting at the time of their appointment, and may be re-elected.
The Ordinary Shareholders' Meeting of 27 April 2022 has, most recently, appointed the Board of Directors, consisting of 15 members, giving them a mandate of three years and, therefore, up to the Shareholders' Meeting called to approve the 2024 financial statements.
The Board of Directors is vested with the broadest powers for the ordinary and extraordinary management of the Company. Therefore, it can carry out all deeds, including disposals, that it deems appropriate to achieve the corporate purpose, excluding only those that the law expressly places under the responsibility of the Shareholders' Meeting.
In line with the principle of the centrality of the administrative body, Art. 17 of the Company's By-Laws has assigned to the competence of the Board of Directors, in addition to the resolutions on the issue of non-convertible bonds, the resolutions concerning:

i. the merger and spin-offs, in the cases permitted by law;
ii. the opening or closure of secondary offices;
iii. the indication of which among the Directors - in addition to the Chairman, the Deputy Chairman (Chairmen) and Chief Executive Officers - and among the Managers of the Company have the power to represent the Company pursuant to Art. 21 of the By-Laws;
iv. the reduction of the share capital, should a Shareholder withdraw;
v. the amendments to the By-Laws required to comply with legal provisions;
vi. the transfer of the registered office within Italy.

Pursuant to the law, the By-Laws and the internal policies in force, the Board of Directors, inter alia:

a. reviews and approves the Company's strategic, financial and business plans, even the consolidated ones, taking into account the analysis of the issues relevant to long-term value generation for Shareholders and the interests of other relevant stakeholders, and regularly monitors their implementation;
b. defines the corporate governance system and the corporate structure, in line with the Group's governance models and guidelines, reviewing them at least once per year and ensuring that they are constantly complete, functional and effective, also with reference to outsourced activities.
In that regard, it defines:
    i. the tasks, responsibilities and functioning methods of the corporate bodies, the board committees and the Key Functions (the Internal Audit, Risk Management, Compliance and Actuarial Functions)[3];
    ii. the information flows - including timing - between those Functions, the board committees and between them and the corporate bodies, as well as
    iii. the method of coordination and collaboration, if the activity remits have areas of potential overlap or make it possible to create synergies;
    iv. the nature and level of risk consistent with the strategic objectives of the Company and its subsidiaries, including in its valuations all the elements that may assume importance with a view to the Company's sustainable success;
c. approves the organisational, administrative and accounting structure of the Company, with particular reference to the internal control and risk management system, as well as the attribution of tasks and responsibilities to the operating units, overseeing their adequacy over time, so that it can adapt them promptly in response to changes in the strategic objectives, operations and the reference context in which UnipolSai operates;
d. approves the policies applicable to the Company, ensuring that those relating to the system of governance are consistent with each other, with the business strategy and with Group policies;
e. with the support of the Control and Risk Committee:
    i. sets the guidelines of the internal control and risk management system in order to contribute to the Company's sustainable success, so that the main risks for it and its subsidiaries are correctly identified and adequately measured, managed and monitored, consistent with the Company's strategies;
    ii. assesses - at least once a year- the current and future adequacy of the internal control and risk management system with respect to the characteristics of the Company and its subsidiaries and to the risk appetite set as well as the effectiveness of said system;
    iii. describes, in its annual report on corporate governance and ownership structures of the Company, the main features of the internal control and risk management system and the methods used to coordinate the subjects involved in the same, indicating the national and international models and best practice of reference and expresses a judgment on the appropriateness of the same system, while also justifying the choices made regarding the composition of the Company's Supervisory Board pursuant to Italian Legislative Decree no. 231/2001 (defined below);
    iv. approves, at least once a year, after consulting the Board of Statutory Auditors the working plans prepared by the Heads of the Key Functions;
    v. approves, at least once a year, the plan of scheduled activities and the report of the Head of the Anti-Money Laundering Function on the activity carried out;
    vi. approves the risk management strategies even in the medium-long term and the emergency plans (contingency plans) in order to guarantee corporate regularity and continuity;
    vii. assesses, after consulting the Board of Statutory Auditors, the findings produced by the Independent Auditors in any letter of recommendations and in the additional report addressed to the control body;
f. verifies that the system of governance is consistent with the strategic objectives, the risk appetite and the risk tolerance limits established and is capable of taking into account the evolution of the business risks and the interaction between them;
g. orders periodic assessments on the effectiveness and adequacy of the corporate governance system and requests timely information on the most significant issues and gives timely instructions for the adoption of corrective measures, of which later it assesses the effectiveness;
h. sets the risk targets system defining, also on the basis of the own risk and solvency assessment, (i) the risk appetite of UnipolSai in line with its overall solvency needs, (ii) the types of risk it believes it can assume and (iii) the risk tolerance levels, which it reviews at least once a year, in order to ensure their effectiveness over time;

[3] These functions were assigned respectively to the Audit Function, the Risk Area, the Compliance and Anti-Money Laundering Function for activities under their responsibility and to the Actuarial Function.

i. appoints, replaces and removes, with the support of the Control and Risk Committee and having consulted the Board of Statutory Auditors - the Heads of the Key Functions, in observance of the eligibility requirements established in the Fit & Proper Policy, ensuring that they are provided with adequate resources to carry out their tasks and defining their remuneration pursuant to the policies adopted by the Company on the matter;
j. appoints, replaces and removes the Head of the Anti-Money Laundering Function;
k. establishes within itself committees with proposal, advisory, investigation and support functions, as set forth by the legislation and regulations in force over time, as well as those deemed appropriate or necessary for the proper operation and development of UnipolSai, ensuring that there is adequate and continuous interaction between them, the Top Management, the Key Functions and the Board of Statutory Auditors;
l. defines and annually reviews the remuneration policies, submitting them to the Ordinary Shareholders' Meeting for approval, and is responsible for their proper application;
m. grants and revokes powers to the Chief Executive Officer, defining their limits and operating modes; it also establishes the intervals, which must not, however, be more than a quarter, at which the delegated bodies must report to the Board of Directors about the activities carried out in the exercise of the powers conferred on them;
n. determines, after reviewing the proposals of the Remuneration Committee and consulting the Board of Statutory Auditors, the remuneration of the Directors holding particular offices - also within the Board Committees - and the allocation of any global compensation payable to the members of the Board of Directors approved by the Shareholders' Meeting;
o. appoints and removes the members of the Supervisory Board of the Company pursuant to Legislative Decree no. 231/2001, with the support of the Control and Risk Committee regarding the composition criteria and the functions of said Body; determines, with the opinion of the Remuneration Committee, the remuneration of the aforementioned members; approves, annually and on the proposal of the Supervisory Board, the expenditure budget, including on an extraordinary basis, necessary for the performance of the supervisory and control tasks laid down by the Organisation, Management and Control Model (defined hereunder), as well as the statement of expenditure of the previous year;
p. assesses the general operating performance, taking into account, in particular, the information received from the delegated bodies, and periodically comparing the results achieved with those planned;
q. carries out, at least once a year, with the support of the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee, an evaluation of the operation of the Board of Directors and its Committees, as well as of their size and composition, taking into account factors such as the characteristics of professional managerial experience and the gender of its members, and their seniority in office;
r. taking into account the results of the assessment referred to in the previous paragraph, gives the Shareholders, before the appointment of the new administrative body, guidelines on the quantitative and qualitative composition thereof, also with reference to the professional but also managerial figures whose presence in the Board is deemed appropriate;
s. approves, monitoring its suitability over time, the system of delegations and powers and responsibilities of the Company, taking care to avoid excessive concentration of powers in a single person and implementing controls on the exercise of the delegated powers, with the possibility of defining appropriate emergency plans ("contingency arrangements") if the Board itself decides to take upon itself the delegated powers;
t. resolves on the transactions that have a significant strategic, economic, capital or financial importance for the Company itself, paying particular attention to situations in which one or more Directors have an interest on their own or of third parties. To this end, it lays down general criteria to identify major transactions and take appropriate measures to require the subsidiaries to submit for preliminary examination to the Board of Directors of the Parent Company significant transactions for it;
u. approves transactions with intra-group counterparties as well as - with the support, when required, of the Related Party Transactions Committee - transactions with related parties, in compliance with the reference regulations adopted respectively by IVASS and by CONSOB and internal regulations in force over time;
v. adopts - on the proposal by the Chairman, drawn up in accordance with the CEO - i) a policy for dialogue management with all investors as well as ii) a procedure for the internal management and external communication of documents and information concerning the Company, with particular reference to inside information;
w. defines, with the support of the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee, a possible plan for the succession of the Chief Executive Officer and the executive directors, where appointed;
x. verifies the existence of appropriate procedures for top management succession.

Additional powers are reserved to the Board of Directors pursuant to the policies adopted by UnipolSai on, among other things, insurance underwriting and reserving, investments and divestments in financial, real estate and equity assets, management of funding and of credit. These internal provisions aim at ensuring that the administrative body reviews and resolves on the transactions with a significant strategic relevance and significant amount.

Under Art. 15 of the By-Laws, the Board of Directors will meet at least quarterly and whenever the Chairman, or other person standing for the Chairman, deems it appropriate, or when it is requested by at least three Directors, or by the Chief Executive Officer. The Board of Directors may also be called, after notification to the Chairman, by at least one Statutory Auditor.

Resolutions are taken by absolute majority of those attending, unless otherwise provided by law, and, in the case of parity, the chair of the meeting has the casting vote.

On 12 May 2022, the Board of Directors performed the periodic assessment of the legal requirements of the Directors, as well as of the members of the Board of Statutory Auditors, pursuant to the Fit&Proper Policy in force at that date.

Board Committees[4]
To increase the efficiency and the effectiveness of its activity, the Board of Directors has established special internal Committees, with the power to make proposals, provide advice and support, and carry out investigations, specifying their tasks by also taking into account the provisions in this regard set forth in the Corporate Governance Code and in the Letter to the Market.
In particular, on 12 May 2022, the Board of Directors approved the establishment of the following board committees, which play a role in the corporate governance system and perform their duties in compliance with the provisions of the Corporate Governance Code and applicable supervisory provisions and in line with the functions performed at individual level by the same committees of the Parent Company:

- ✓ Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee;
- ✓ Remuneration Committee;
- ✓ Control and Risk Committee;
- ✓ Related Party Transactions Committee.

The members of each Committee were appointed by the Board of Directors and chosen among the members of the latter. The composition of the Committees also respects the regulation contained in the Consob Market Regulation, with regard to listed companies (such as UnipolSai) subject to management and coordination by another company. The Committees are dissolved when the entire Board of Directors reaches the end of its mandate; if one or more members become unavailable, for any reason, the Board shall find a replacement.
In this regard:

- The Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee is composed of three Directors, all non-executive and independent pursuant to the Corporate Governance Code and Art. 147-ter of the Consolidated Law on Finance. During 2022, this Committee met 4 times[5]. Said Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee has proposal, advisory, investigation and support functions with respect to the administrative body:
    a. the self-assessment and optimal composition of the Board of Directors and the definition of the Company's corporate governance system;
    b. Environmental, Social and Governance (ESG) issues, by coordinating, for matters within its competence, the guidelines, processes, initiatives and activities targeted at monitoring and promoting UnipolSai's commitment to pursuing sustainable success.

  In this regard, with reference to letter *a)* above, the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee is entrusted with the task of assisting the Board of Directors in the following main activities:
    a. definition of the optimal composition of the Board of Directors and its internal board committees;

4 During the 2022 financial year, the Company's Board of Directors updated, in an organic and structured manner, the regulations of the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee, the Remuneration Committee and the Control and Risk Committee. With the primary aim of ensuring uniformity and consistency in the Committee governance rules and guaranteeing the effective performance of their assigned duties, the provisions concerning the functioning rules in general are, *mutatis mutandis*, standardised and apply to all of the Company Board Committees.

5 In particular, during the 2022 financial year, 2 meetings of the Appointments and Corporate Governance Committee established by the previous Board of Directors were held and 2 meetings of the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee set up by the Board of Directors currently in office.

b. self-assessment of the Board of Directors and its internal board committees. In particular, the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee defines the timing, criteria and tools for carrying out the related process, also involving the Board of Statutory Auditors and making use, where deemed appropriate, at least every three years, of a leading independent consultant in the sector, with the task of supporting the Directors and Statutory Auditors in conducting the analyses;
c. possible presentation, by the outgoing administrative body, of a list for the appointment of the new Board of Directors, to be implemented according to methods that ensure its formation and transparent presentation;
d. preparation, updating and implementation of any plan for the succession of the Chief Executive Officer and the other Executive Directors, where appointed.

The Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee is also responsible for:

e. informing and updating the Board of Directors on regulatory developments and on the corporate governance best practices;
f. preventively reviewing the annual Report on corporate governance and ownership structures;
g. issuing opinions to the Board of Directors regarding the Company's governance system.

With regard to the ESG issues referred to in letter *b)* above, the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee is entrusted with the task of assisting the Board of Directors in the following main activities, by coordinating with the Control and Risk Committee, where competent:

h. identifying the guidelines for the integration of ESG Factors in the Business Plan, through an analysis of sustainability topics, also relevant for the generation of value in the long-term for the benefit of Shareholders, taking into account the interests of other relevant stakeholders;
i. drafting of the Sustainability Report and, in general, preparation of reports, accounts, final reports and documentation on sustainability, including, for example, the Green Bond Report;
j. assessing the suitability of periodic financial and non-financial reporting, to correctly represent the business model, the Company's strategies, the impact of its activities and the performance achieved;
k. drafting and reviewing, insofar as it is responsible, the Sustainability Policy and the related company documentation as well as reviewing compliance with the provisions contained therein through the monitoring of indicators identified for this purpose, in line with what is defined by the Parent Company;
l. drafting and reviewing, insofar as it is responsible, the policies for achieving the climate change objectives, as well as defining the related commitments and monitoring the indicators for compliance with them, as identified in the Sustainability Policy, in line with what is defined by the Parent Company;
m. monitoring regular updates on the main activities of preparation for the full achievement of UnipolSai's sustainability objectives;
n. identifying the relevant matters for the Company, by analysing the sustainability issues identified during interactions with its stakeholders;
o. monitoring of the Company's positioning in the financial markets in terms of sustainability, with particular reference to its placement in the main sustainability indexes;
p. examining national and international initiatives on sustainability and participation of UnipolSai, as well as monitoring regulatory developments and best practices in this regard, in order to consolidate sustainable success and reputation in terms of sustainability;

– The Remuneration Committee consists of three non-executive, independent Directors pursuant to the Corporate Governance Code and Art. 147-ter of the Consolidated Law on Finance. At its meeting of 12 May 2022, the Board of Directors appointed Ms. Giusella Dolores Finocchiaro as Chairman of the Committee, as she has adequate knowledge and expertise in financial matters and remuneration policies. During 2022, this Committee met 4 times. The Remuneration Committee is assigned proposal, advisory, investigation and support functions for the Board of Directors on remuneration matters and, in particular, the following tasks:
  a. performs advisory and proposal functions for the definition of remuneration policies in favour of the Corporate Bodies and "Key Personnel" (as defined in the aforementioned policies), including compensation plans based on financial instruments;
  b. formulates proposals and/or voices opinions to the Board of Directors for the remuneration of the Directors who perform specific duties, as well as for setting up performance objectives related to the variable component of the remuneration, consistent with the Remuneration Policies adopted by the Board of Directors;
  c. verifies the consistency of the overall pay scheme, as well as the proportionality of the remuneration of the Chief Executive Officer with respect to Key Personnel;
  d. monitors the correct application of the remuneration policies and, in particular, the actual achievement of the performance objectives;
  e. periodically submits the remuneration policies to be checked in order to guarantee their adequacy, overall consistency, also in the case of changes in the operations of the Company or in the market in which it operates;

f. identifies potential conflicts of interest and the measures adopted to manage them;
g. ascertains the fulfilment of conditions for the payment of incentives to Key Personnel;
h. provides adequate disclosure to the Board of Directors on the effective functioning of the Remuneration Policies;
i. expresses opinions to the Board of Directors regarding the remuneration of the members of the Supervisory Board of the Company pursuant to Italian Legislative Decree no. 231/2001;

– The <u>Control and Risk Committee</u> consists of three non-executive, independent Directors pursuant to the Corporate Governance Code and Art. 147-ter of the Consolidated Law on Finance. As a whole, the Control and Risk Committee possesses adequate expertise in the Company's business sector to assess the relevant risks. In particular, at its meeting of 12 May 2022, the Board of Directors appointed Ms. Rossella Locatelli as Chairman of the Committee, as she has specific and adequate experience in financial and risk management matters. During 2022, this Committee met 9 times. The Control and Risk Committee carries out proposal, advisory, investigation and support activities with respect to the Board of Directors in relation to assessments concerning the internal control and risk management system as well as the periodic financial and non-financial reports (the latter when prepared).
  In particular, the Control and Risk Committee is responsible for supporting the Board of Directors with regard to:
  – setting the guidelines of the internal control and risk management system in order to contribute to the Company's sustainable success, so that the main risks for the Company and its subsidiaries are correctly identified and adequately measured, managed and monitored, consistent with the Company's strategies;
  – assessing - at least once a year - the current and future adequacy and functioning of the internal control and risk management system with respect to the features of the Company and its subsidiaries and to the risk profile assumed as well as the effectiveness of said system.

  Particularly with regard to the internal control system, the Control and Risk Committee, for example but not limited to, performs the following tasks:
  – supports the Board of Directors in carrying out the duties attributed to it by legislative and regulatory provisions and by the Corporate Governance Code with regard to the internal control system;
  – assesses, having consulted the Manager in charge of financial reporting, representatives of the independent auditors and the Board of Statutory Auditors, the correct use of the accounting standards and, with reference to the drafting of the consolidated financial statements and the consolidated half-yearly report, their homogeneity at Group level;
  – evaluates, having consulted the Manager in charge of financial reporting, representatives of the independent auditors and the competent functions, the suitability of periodic financial and non-financial (where prepared) reporting to properly represent the business model, the strategies of the Company, the impact of its activities and the performance achieved, coordinating with the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee, for the aspects falling within the latter's remit relating to sustainability;
  – reviews the processes for the formation of periodic accounting documents prepared by the Company and its subsidiaries in order to draw up the separate and consolidated financial statements;
  – assesses, after consulting the Board of Statutory Auditors, the findings produced by the independent auditors in any letter of recommendations and in the additional report addressed to the control body;
  – defines, evaluates and ensures the adequacy of the self-assessment process for the definition of the corporate governance system pursuant to the Letter to the Market as well as with reference to the outsourcing of Key Functions;
  – makes decisions regarding the composition criteria and functions of the Supervisory Board.

  By contrast, specifically as concerns risk management, the Control and Risk Committee, by way of a non-exhaustive, performs the following tasks:
  – supports the Board of Directors in carrying out the duties attributed to it by legislative and regulatory provisions, and by the Corporate Governance Code with regard to the internal control system;
  – supports the Board of Directors with reference to proposals regarding the appointment and/or removal of Heads of the Key Functions, on the adequacy of the resources assigned to such functions for the performance of the respective duties, as well as on the consistency of the remuneration assigned to the above-mentioned Heads with applicable company policies;
  – provides the Board of Directors with a specific opinion on the identification of the main company risks, taking into account the risk appetite of the Company and its subsidiaries, as well as with reference to the risk tolerance limits as defined in the Risk Appetite Framework;
  – assists the Board of Directors with respect to the current and forward-looking risk assessment, taking into account the criteria used for the assessment of the main company risks, as well as on specific aspects concerning their identification with reference to the Company and its subsidiaries;

– supports the Board of Directors in defining the model for identifying, assessing and managing the main ESG risks, including, in particular, those related to the climate, and their impacts on the business strategy, keeping the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee informed of them to the extent of the latter's competence;
– asks, if appropriate, the Audit Function to carry out assessments on specific operational areas, providing simultaneous notification to the Chairman of the Board of Directors, the Chief Executive Officer and the Chairman of the Board of Statutory Auditors;
– supports the assessments and decisions of the Board of Directors relating to the management of the risks deriving from detrimental events that it has become aware of.

In addition, in order to take the appropriate initiatives in this regard, the Control and Risk Committee is the recipient of information from the Chief Executive Officer with regard to problems and/or critical issues arising from the performance by the latter of the activities for which he/she is responsible or of which he/she has been informed.

Lastly, by way of a non-exhaustive example, with regard to matters common to the internal control and risk management system, the Control and Risk Committee carries out the following tasks:

– supports the Board of Directors in approving, at least annually, the work plan prepared by each Head of the Key Functions and the Anti-Money Laundering Function relating to the Company;
– reviews the particularly important periodic reports prepared by the Key Functions and the Anti-Money Laundering Function for said Committee and for the Board of Directors;
– monitors the autonomy, adequacy, effectiveness and efficiency of the Key Functions;
– supports the Board of Directors with respect to the adoption and revision of company and Group policies as required by the Solvency II regulation and/or, in any event, relating to the internal control and risk management system;
– supports the Board of Directors with respect to the description, in the annual report on corporate governance, of the main characteristics of the internal control and risk management system and the procedures of co-ordination between the parties involved, indicating the reference national and international models and best practices, as well as the assessment of its suitability, also detailing the choices taken regarding the composition criteria of the Supervisory Board;

– The Related Party Transactions Committee is composed of four Directors, all non-executive and independent pursuant to the Corporate Governance Code and Art. 147-ter of the Consolidated Law on Finance. During 2022, this Committee met 9 times. The Related Party Transactions Committee has functions of advice, dialogue, and proposal towards the Board of Directors and the units of UnipolSai and the subsidiaries on Transactions with Related Parties, in compliance with the provisions of the Regulation issued by CONSOB with Resolution No. 17221 of 12 March 2010 and subsequent amendments and the internal procedure adopted by the Board of UnipolSai for the execution of the Transactions with Related Parties ("Related Party Procedure").
  In particular, the Committee:
  a. expresses to the Board of Directors of the Company an opinion on the procedures to create and maintain the register in which Related Parties are recorded ("Register of Related Parties");
  b. takes part in the investigation and any negotiation concerning the Transactions of Greater Relevance (as specified in the Related Party Procedure);
  c. issues a reasoned opinion to the competent decision-making body, based on a complete and updated information flow, on the Company's interest in the execution of the aforementioned Transactions of Greater Relevance, as well as on the cost-effectiveness and substantive fairness of the corresponding terms;
  d. verifies the correct application of exemption conditions to the Transactions of Greater Relevance defined as ordinary and concluded under market or standard, issuing a preventive opinion in this regard and examines the half-yearly disclosure on Exempt Transactions (as defined in the Related Party Procedure), supported by the assessments of the competent Corporate Functions regarding the assumptions for application of said exemption conditions;
  e. expresses to the competent corporate decision-making body (according to the provisions of the Related Party Procedure) a reasoned non-binding opinion on the interest of the Company in carrying out the Transactions of Lesser Relevance (as specified in the Related Party Procedure), as well as on the cost-effectiveness and fairness of the corresponding terms;
  f. expresses to the Chief Executive Officer of UnipolSai a reasoned opinion on the interest of said Subsidiaries and UnipolSai in the execution of Transactions with Related Parties carried out through the Subsidiaries, whether they are of Greater or Lesser Relevance, as well as on the cost-effectiveness and substantive fairness of the corresponding terms;

g. expresses to the Board of Directors a reasoned opinion on the possibility of temporarily departing, pursuant to Art. 123-*ter*, Par. 3-*bis*, of the Consolidated Law on Finance (TUF), from the Unipol Group's Remuneration Policies in the presence of exceptional circumstances, in compliance with said Remuneration Policies;
h. expresses to the Board of Directors an opinion on the updates made to the Related Party Procedure.

Chief Executive Officer

The Chief Executive Officer may be appointed by the Board of Directors from amongst its members for three financial years or for the shorter term of office of the Board.
Following the renewal of the administrative body by the Ordinary Shareholders' Meeting held on 27 April 2022, the Board of Directors appointed, on the same date, Mr. Matteo Laterza as Chief Executive Officer of the Company- after revoking his office of General Manager previously attributed by the Board of Directors at the meeting on 27 April 2016 – entrusting the latter with the operational leadership of the Company, assigning him the tasks listed below, to be carried out consistently with the general programme and strategic policies defined by the administrative body, as well as in compliance with the provisions of the aforementioned Article 14 of the Articles of Association and the relevant applicable legal and regulatory provisions and the Corporate Governance Code of listed companies:

i). ensuring the execution of the resolutions of the Board of Directors and the Shareholders' Meeting of the Company;
ii). ensuring the ordinary management of the business of the Company, as well as the governance, supervision and co-ordination of all corporate activities;
iii). proposing to the Chairman of the Board of Directors the plan for the activities of the Board;
iv). formulating the proposals on the multi-year plans and annual budget of the Company, to be submitted for review and approval by the Board of Directors;
v). ensuring that the organisational, administrative and accounting structure is adequate for the Company;
vi). giving directions for the preparation of the financial statements of the Company; preparing the proposals on the draft financial statements and consolidated financial statements, as well as on the interim financial reports and on the additional periodic financial information, to be submitted to the Board of Directors;
vii). defining in detail the organisation structure of the Company, the tasks and the responsibilities of the operational units and their personnel, as well as the corresponding decision-making processes, in line with the guidelines given by the Board of Directors; in this context, ensuring a suitable separation of tasks both between individual parties and between functions, to avoid, as much as possible, conflicts of interest;
viii). carrying out, on the basis of the strategic objectives and in line with the risk management policy, the policies of underwriting, provisioning, re-insurance, of other techniques of mitigation of the risk and management of operational risk, as well as the other policies and guidelines specified by the Board of Directors;
ix). handling the identification of the main corporate risks, taking account of the features of the activities carried out by the Company and its subsidiaries, regularly subjecting them to review by the Board of Directors;
x). implementing the guidelines defined by the administrative body, overseeing the design, implementation and management of the internal control and risk management system, and constantly verifying its adequacy and effectiveness, as well as overseeing its adaptation in line the trend in the operating conditions and the legislative and regulatory panorama;
xi). assigning, if applicable, the Audit Function with the task of performing audits on specific operating units and compliance with internal rules and procedures in the execution of corporate transactions, reporting on these to the Chairman of the Board of Directors, Chairman of the Control and Risk Committee and Chairman of the Board of Statutory Auditors;
xii). promptly informing the Control and Risk Committee of any problems and critical issue identified during his/her activities or anyway notified, so that the appropriate initiatives may be carried out by said Committee.

The Board of Directors has also granted to the Chief Executive Officer the necessary powers for the ordinary management of corporate affairs.

The Chief Executive Officer is a permanent invitee at meetings of the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee, the Remuneration Committee and the Control and Risk Committee.

Board of Statutory Auditors

The Shareholders' Meeting of 28 April 2021 appointed the Board of Statutory Auditors currently in office, consisting of three Statutory Auditors and three Alternate Auditors, giving them a mandate of three years and, therefore, up to the Shareholders' Meeting called to approve the financial statements at 31 December 2023.

Pursuant to Legislative Decree No. 39/2010, as amended and Regulation (EU) 537/2014 regarding auditing, the Board of Statutory Auditors of the Company, as well as monitoring the compliance with the law and the By-Laws and with the principles of proper management, is in charge, also in the execution of its functions as internal control and audit committee, of:

- informing the Company's administration body of the outcome of the audit, sending the latter the additional report pursuant to Art. 11 of (EU) Regulation no. 537/2014;
- monitoring the process of financial reporting and submitting recommendations or proposals aimed at ensuring its integrity;
- monitoring the effectiveness of the systems of internal control of the quality and risk management of the company and the internal audit, with regard to the financial reporting of the Company;
- monitoring the audit of the separate financial statements and the consolidated financial statements;
- verifying and monitoring the independence of the audit company, in particular as regards the adequacy of the provision of non-audit services to the Company;
- formulating, following the selection procedure for which he is responsible, the recommendation regarding the auditor to whom to assign the engagement, to be sent to the administrative body so that it can submit a proposal to the Shareholders' Meeting.

Supervisory Board

Legislative Decree No. 231 of 8 June 2001, "Discipline of the administrative responsibility of legal persons, companies and associations even without legal personality" ("Decree 231/2001") - which introduced the administrative liability of entities as a result of certain offences committed in the interest or for the advantage of the entity by directors, managers, employees and company representatives - establishes in Art. 6 an exemption from above-mentioned liability for entities that demonstrate: (i) that before the offence was committed, they adopted and effectively implemented organisation, management and control models suitable to prevent the occurrence of the offences considered therein; (ii) that they have established an internal control body with the task of supervising the functioning and observance of the model (the "Body" or the "SB") as well as its actual effectiveness and adequacy and, when necessary, managing any updates of the model; (iii) that the offence was committed by fraudulently circumventing the model, and (iv) that the above-mentioned Body did not fail to supervise or enact insufficient supervision.

In compliance with the above regulations, the Company adopted the Organisation, Management and Control Model (the "MOG" or the "Model") and established and appointed the SB pursuant to Art. 6, letter b) of Decree 231/2001.

The Body is assigned the task of supervising:

- the effective observance of the Model by its addressees: employees, corporate bodies and, within the limits laid out therein, agents, associates and suppliers;
- the actual effectiveness and adequacy of the Model with respect to the structure of the company and its real capacity for preventing the commission of the offences pursuant to Decree 231/2001;
- the possibility of updating the Model, when it is found that it needs to be adjusted in light of changed company and/or regulatory conditions, contacting the competent bodies for this purpose.

The SB is also given the right to conduct targeted verifications, even without providing prior notice, on specific transactions or deeds entered into by the Company, especially as regards sensitive activities, the results of which need to be summarised in reporting to the competent corporate bodies.

These powers are to be exercised within the limits of what is strictly functional to the mission of the Body, which has no management powers whatsoever.

B.1.2 Transactions with related parties

The substantial transactions performed during the reference period with shareholders, people with significant influence over the company and with the members of the administrative or supervision body are described below.

In the reference period, the Company has maintained with the Parent Company ordinary relations deriving from its choice of a tax consolidation regime and the Unipol VAT Group, as well as those relating to the provision of some operational services, including the management of the financial portfolio; these relationships are governed under normal arm's length conditions.

On 1 March 2022, Unipol Gruppo, in compliance with the relative contractual provisions, arranged for the full early repayment of the unsecured loan of €300m, indexed to the 3-month Euribor plus a spread of 260 basis points, disbursed on 1 March 2019 by UnipolSai as part of the assignment to the Parent Company of a share of 27.49% of the equity investment held in the former Unipol Banca S.p.A. - a transaction carried in preparation for the sale of said company to BPER Banca S.p.A. - and in UnipolReC S.p.A..

In addition, it should be noted that, at the time of allocation of 2021 profits, UnipolSai paid to its shareholders Unipol, Unipol Finance S.r.l., Unipol Investment S.p.A. and UnipolPart I S.p.A. dividends respectively for €328.03m, €53.23m, €23.71m and €53.23m.

The relations with the members of the administrative or supervision body refer to the remuneration paid in compliance with the resolutions of the Shareholders and/or the Board adopted and compliant with current Group remuneration policies.
At 31 December 2022, to implement the programme for the purchase of shares of the holding company Unipol, in the service of compensation plans based on financial instruments (performance share type), intended for the managers of the Company, the latter holds 549,000 Unipol shares.

B.1.3 Tasks and responsibilities of key functions

The following Key Functions have been established at the Company:

- internal audit function, assigned to the Audit Function, which is responsible for assessing and monitoring the effectiveness, efficiency and adequacy of the internal control system and the additional components of the system of corporate governance, according to the nature of the business activities performed and the level of risks undertaken, its consistency with the guidelines defined by the Board, as well as its updating, if applicable, also through support and advisory activities provided to other company functions;
- risk management function, assigned to the Risk Area, which is in charge of identifying, measuring, assessing and monitoring the current and prospective risks at the individual and aggregated level to which the Company is or may be exposed and their correlation;
- the compliance verification function, assigned to the Compliance and Anti-Money Laundering Function which - as regards compliance activities - is responsible for evaluating, with a risk-based approach, the adequacy of procedures, processes, policies, and internal organisation to prevent compliance risk[6];
- actuarial function, assigned to the Actuarial Function[7], whose main task is to coordinate the calculation of the technical provisions, assess the adequacy of the methodologies, models and assumptions forming the basis of said calculation and evaluating the quality of the data used. It expresses an opinion on the global risk underwriting policy and the adequacy of reinsurance agreements; it also provides a contribution to the risk management system, also with reference to risk modelling underlying the calculation of capital requirements and the own risk and solvency assessment, and verifies the consistency between the amounts of the technical provisions calculated according to the assessment criteria applied to the statutory financial statements and the calculations resulting from the application of the Solvency II criteria[8].

Within the Internal Control and Risk Management System, it is essential to ensure dialogue between the Key Functions, and regular reporting between these functions and the Corporate Bodies.

---

6 "Compliance risk" means the risk of incurring judicial or administrative sanctions, incurring losses or reputational damages as a result of failure to observe laws, regulations and directly applicable European regulations or measures of the Supervisory Authorities or internal regulations (e.g. by-laws, codes of conduct or corporate governance codes, internal policies and corporate communication documents); compliance risk is also understood as the risk deriving from unfavourable amendments in the regulatory framework or case law decisions.

7 The actuarial function is exercised by an actuary listed in the professional register set up by Law No. 194, 9 February 1942, or by parties with knowledge of actuarial and financial mathematics appropriate to the nature, magnitude and complexity of the risks intrinsic to the business activities of the company and with proven professional experience in the issues relevant to the execution of the task.

8 The actuarial function directly reports to the Board of Directors and has been given the necessary independence and separation in the performance of its tasks to avoid conflicts of interest with the Group divisions in charge of the technical and operational management. Any potential conflict of interest is addressed by an appropriate diversification and separation of the tasks within the actuarial function itself. In particular, within UnipolSai, the "Actuarial Function – Validation", with areas of competence both for the Non-Life and Life business, and the "Actuarial Function – Calculation" office, which carries out the calculation of the Solvency II technical provisions for the Non-Life business of UnipolSai, report to the Head of the Actuarial Function.

The Control and Risk Committee, the Board of Statutory Auditors, the independent auditors, the Key Functions, the Anti-Money Laundering Function and the Supervisory Board pursuant to Legislative Decree 231/2001 and any other body and function that has been given specific control responsibilities exchange all information needed to carry out the tasks assigned to them.
As part of said system, the Compliance and Anti-Money Laundering Function, the Risk Area and the Audit Function, as well as the specialist control units and the Organisation Function access, collaborate with one another in observance of their autonomy, using a joint approach to the mapping and analysis of the processes, risks and controls and an information system providing mutual support, sharing the wealth of information produced, as well as the ongoing monitoring of any corrective action notified to the operating units following the analysis carried out by the above-mentioned Functions. Reciprocal information flows between the different Key Functions are already in place through:

- participation of the respective Heads in the meetings of the Control and Risk Committee;
- participation of the Heads of the Audit and Compliance Functions in the meetings of the SB;
- disclosure and discussion on the annual planning of the activities of the Functions themselves;
- periodic meetings aimed at sharing the results emerged from the control activity performed and the assessment of the residual risks and the internal control and risk management system, also through a supporting IT platform, as described below;
- reporting activities with exchange of the documentation produced by the individual Key Functions (such as for example the results of the audits performed, the cases of non-compliance and the regular claim reports, etc.).

Once a year, the Heads of the Key Functions submit their plans of scheduled activities for the reference year to the Board of Directors for approval and every six months they report to the Board of Directors on the activities carried out and the main critical issues observed, as well as on any initiatives proposed, as well as promptly in the presence of significant violations which may involve a high risk of sanctions, losses or damages to image. In addition, in the execution of their power to provide advice and make proposals on the internal control and risk management system, the Control and Risk Committee, the Chief Executive Officer and the Board of Statutory Auditors receive from the Heads of the Key Functions the action plan and regular reports on their activities, as well as a prompt disclosure on the most significant critical issues.

To execute the activities within its area of competence, the personnel of the Key Functions has unlimited access to company data and relevant information.

B.1.4 Remuneration policies

The primary objective of the remuneration policies is to guarantee fair remuneration, adequate to the scope and level of responsibility, professional competence and experience required by the job and the individual skills, in order to attract, motivate, develop and retain key personnel. In addition, the remuneration policy is defined in accordance with the legal, regulatory and statutory provisions as well as the Group Code of Ethics, promoting the adoption of behaviour that complies with them and guaranteeing, inter alia, consistency between the remuneration paid and the need to ensure a sustainable performance, in observance of a sound and prudent risk management policy. All in line with the long-term strategic objectives, profitability and balance of the Company and the Group. The Company does not adopt remuneration policies based exclusively or prevalently on short-term results, such so as to incentivise excessive exposure to risk or an assumption of risks that exceeds the risk tolerance limits established by the Board of Directors.

Based on said principles, the fixed remuneration component remunerates the extent and level of responsibility, the complexity of what has to be managed and the experience required for the job; it also remunerates the expertise and skills possessed. It makes provision for a solid economic base, in compliance with the provisions of collective bargaining, as well as, where present, Supplementary Company Agreements, any other bilateral agreements and specific internal regulations.

The variable remuneration component aims to reward results achieved in the short and long-term, expressed not only in the economic-financial terms, but also in the form of attention to risks and the qualitative performances, and related to ESG criteria, as well as to develop professional skills while implementing an effective retention policy.
Considering the foregoing, the remuneration of the recipients of the remuneration policy, in 2022, essentially in continuity with previous years, was aligned with the following principles:

- an appropriate balance between the fixed component and the variable component of the remuneration, with the latter linked to pre-set, objective and measurable efficiency criteria, to strengthen the link between performance and remuneration and setting limits on it beforehand;
- the establishment, as regards the variable component of remuneration, of an adequate balance between monetary disbursements and/or disbursements in financial instruments;
- sustainability through the proper balance between short and long-term efficiency criteria, to which the remuneration is subject;
- the deferred payment of a significant part of the variable component, whose duration is differentiated in accordance with the percentage of the fixed component and in any case, not less than that required under applicable laws;
- the presence of Malus clauses, which provide for the reduction until elimination of the variable component in the presence of given conditions, and Claw-back clauses which envisage the possibility of requesting the repayment of the amount already paid out under certain conditions;
- the provision of a holding period of one year with reference to the amounts paid in financial instruments, without prejudice to the possibility of "selling to cover" (sale of the securities necessary to obtain the liquidity for fulfilling the resulting tax obligations stemming from the attribution of securities);
- with reference to senior managers and top management, the provision of share ownership requirements, consisting of the obligation to maintain (lock-up), for a predetermined period, the shares assigned by virtue of participation in the incentive plans;
- the prohibition of relying on hedging strategies or specific insurance against the risk of a downward correction of remuneration, which could alter or invalidate the random effects connected to the provision of deferred bonuses and paid in the form of financial instruments;
- a process of cascading objectives aimed at making the targets assigned to the managerial levers engaged more consistent.

The reference model on which the architecture of the remuneration systems are designed is based on the correlation among the following elements:

- the results of the Unipol Group (including the results in terms of adequacy of the risks taken on with respect to the pre-established goals and considering the ESG criteria);
- the UnipolSai results;
- the results of the Department of reference, the Function or the organisational area of responsibility of the Recipient;
- the individual performances.

The variable component of the remuneration may be awarded to the Chief Executive Officer, management personnel, including therein key personnel, through the activation of an incentive system. This includes:

- a short-term component (STI Bonus), paid entirely in monetary form;
- a long-term component (LTI Bonus), disbursed entirely in Shares, of which 50% Unipol Shares and 50% UnipolSai Shares.

The assignment of the Shares relating to the LTI Bonus due is postponed over a multi-year time period.
The incentive system links:

- the annual results of the Group and of the Company, expressed in terms of achievement of gross profit and solvency capital targets and taking into consideration also ESG objectives;
- individual performance, measured in terms of economic-financial objectives and non-financial objectives, both qualitative and quantitative, assigned through the cascading process described above;
- the results measured over a three-year period of the Group, expressed in terms of achievement of objectives linked to economic and financial results, solvency capital, growth in value for shareholders by measuring the Unipol Gruppo's Absolute Total Shareholder Return and the Group's ESG sustainability strategy through indicators relating to climate strategy, finance for SDGs and the *Gender Pay Gap*;

The objectives assigned to personnel operating in the Key Functions are identified consistent with the effectiveness and quality of the control action, without comprising economic-financial objectives pertaining to the areas subject to their control. Access to the Incentive system for Managers operating at the Key Functions, both for the STI Bonus and the LTI Bonus is not connected with achievement of the Consolidated Gross Profit condition.

The remuneration of non-managerial personnel (including therein any Key Personnel) may include not only a fixed component but a variable one.

At the same time as the renewal of the corporate bodies, the Shareholders' Meeting called on 27 April 2022 also approved the remuneration to be paid to the Board of Directors for the 2022-2024 mandate. The annual remuneration of the Directors is fixed and may be augmented not only by the reimbursement for expenses incurred in carrying out their official duties but attendance fees for participation in meetings of the Board of Directors and the Shareholders' Meetings. For the Directors who are members of the Board Committees in office for the 2019-2021 mandate, an attendance fee was also provided for their attendance at the meetings of said committees. For the Directors who are members of Board Committees in office for the 2022-2024 mandate, only a fixed remuneration is provided for the office in the aforementioned committees, without the recognition of any attendance fee.
The Company also covers the cost of insurance covering the risks connected to third-party liability deriving from legal and contractual obligations inherent in the office of Director and the related legal protection.

After consulting with the Board of Statutory Auditors, the Board of Directors may provide additional fixed remuneration to Directors vested with specific duties; such Directors may also be provided supplementary benefits relating to lodging and/or the use of company vehicles.

Non-executive Directors are not provided with any variable remuneration component; on the other hand, after consulting with the Board of Statutory Auditors, Executive Directors may be recognised a short and/or long-term variable remuneration component, subject to the criteria set forth in the Company's incentive system. Considering the remuneration of the Chief Executive Officer, no variable component was recognised.

As regards the criteria and the procedures relating to the recognition to Directors of any end-of-office compensation, they can be assigned in observance of the regulations in force and, in any case, based on a prior resolution of the Board of Directors on the proposal of the Remuneration Committee. As regards management personnel, any payment of an amount if the termination of employment is on a consensual basis, or if the dismissal is not supported by just cause or dismissal for just cause - if agreed upon - will be equal to three years worth of annual Compensation, plus the normal end of employment fees and the advance notice substitution indemnity required by the national collective labour agreement for those who have accrued service seniority of more than 10 years, or equal to two years worth of annual Compensation for those who have accrued service seniority of less than or equal to 10 years. This amount, given calculated on the Compensation[9], takes into account the performance on average in a period of at least three years.

There are no supplementary pension schemes for the members of the Board, while all employees, whether in an executive position or not, may join specific corporate Pension Funds, divided into Employees' Pension Funds and Executives' Pension Funds. These Funds are based on voluntary contributions made by the recipient and the company and envisage supplementary pension provisions on termination of the employment relation due to retirement.

B.2 Fit and proper requirements

Most recently at its meeting held on 18 March 2021, the Board of Directors updated, pursuant to the industry regulatory provisions in force, the Fit&Proper Policy, which describes, *inter alia*, the procedures to assess the requirements of suitability for office – in terms of integrity, professionalism and independence, as well as of absence of causes of impediment, suspension and incompatibility – of the members of the administrative and control body, as well as the Heads of the Key Functions.

The Board of Directors assesses whether each of its members and the General Manager, where appointed, meet the requirements set by legal and regulatory provisions in force at the time in terms of integrity, professionalism and independence, as well as assessing the absence of causes of impediment, suspension and incompatibility pursuant to legal and regulatory provisions on interlocking directorships.
In relation to the independence requirements of its members, the administrative body conducts its assessments also with regard to the provisions of the Corporate Governance Code.
With particular reference to the evaluation of the independence requirement pursuant to the Corporate Governance Code and the Fit&Proper Policy mentioned above, we note that:

[9] Calculated with reference to the Annual Gross Remuneration, the short and long-term variable component as Manager, and the short and long-term fixed component possibly received as Director.

- for the Company - subject to management and coordination by another listed company (*i.e.* Unipol Gruppo S.p.A.) – Art. 16, paragraph 1, letter d), of the Consob Market Regulation also applies, pursuant to which the Company is required to have a Board of Directors composed of a majority of Independent Directors, in accordance with both the Consolidated Law on Finance and the Corporate Governance Code, with it being specified that those who also sit on an administrative body of Unipol cannot be considered Independent Directors of the Company;
- for the purposes of evaluation of the Independence requirement of a Director, it is also responsible for:
  i. the annual amount paid for any professional and/or other services rendered to the Company and/or holding company and/or subsidiaries that exceeds 5% of the annual turnover of the director or of the company or entity over which the Director has control or is an executive director of the professional firm or consulting company of which he or she is a partner or shareholder or, at any rate, exceeding €500,000 per year;
  ii. any compensation received for offices also held in the holding company and/or subsidiaries, where these exceed a total of €200,000 per year;
  iii. any personal and financial situations which could result in conflicts of interest and also potentially hinder the independent judgement of the Director, in any event with the performance of corporate management in the interest of the Company remaining ensured, consistent with the objectives of sound and prudent management.

  If the Director is also a partner of a professional practice or a consulting company, even irrespective of the quantitative parameters mentioned above, the administrative body evaluates the significance of the professional relations which could have an effect on his or her position and role within the practice or the consulting company or which, in any event, relate to significant transactions of Unipol, or UnipolSai and the Unipol Group.

With regard to the suitability requirements described above, the Board of Directors carries out its evaluation:
- for the entire Board of Directors, after it is appointed by the Shareholders' Meeting and, afterwards, at least once a year;
- for individual Directors, at the time of co-optation of one or more new Directors by the Board and after the appointment by Shareholders' Meeting, as well as in later board meetings when it is assessed whether all Directors continue to meet the requirements specified;
- for the General Manager, on appointment by the Board of Directors and, afterwards, at least once a year.

The Board carries out the evaluation by reviewing the information provided by the individuals involved on the basis of their curricula vitae and the statements in lieu of certification provided by these, also taking into account the information in the Company's possession and the assessments carried out by the competent functions of UnipolSai and the Group. This documentation is made available for review during the Board meeting and is put to the record.
The Board of Directors takes its resolutions with the abstention, each time, of the individual Director being assessed.
In particular, when verifying the possession of the requirements of professionalism specifically made for the Chairman of the Board of Directors, the Chief Executive Officer and the General Manager, where appointed, the Board assesses their experience also in regard to the management requirements of the Company.

The Board of Directors, most recently during its meeting on 12 May 2022, punctually fulfilled its obligations pursuant to current legal provisions with regard to the assessment of the satisfaction of the legal and regulatory requirements by its members – in terms of integrity, professionalism and independence, as well as of absence of causes of impediment, suspension and incompatibility. This assessment was carried out in compliance with the Fit&Proper Policy.
Lastly, to assess whether Directors are able to carry out effectively their functions, the Board of Directors carries out – after its appointment and, later, once a year – an assessment of the compliance with the provisions on overlapping offices, as indicated in a specific regulation adopted by the Board as guideline for the maximum number of offices as director or statutory auditor that may be considered compatible with an effective execution of the tasks of Director, according to the provisions of the Corporate Governance Code. This Regulation (which is available in the Corporate Governance Section of the UnipolSai website) sets some general criteria, which take into account the actual role that the Director has in other companies as well as the nature and size of these companies, introducing differentiated limits, respectively, for the position of Chairman and of executive, non-executive or independent Director, also considering the prohibitions on interlocking directorships set by legal and regulatory provisions.

In line with the best international practice and with the provisions of the Corporate Governance Code as well as with the supervisory provisions in force from time to time, the Board of Directors carries out an annual assessment on the size, composition and operation of the said administrative body and the Board Committees, also taking into account elements such as the professional characteristics, experience, including managerial, and the gender of its members, as well as their length of office (Board Performance Evaluation). The evaluation concerns also the possession, by the Board as a whole, of the technical expertise needed to the execution of the tasks assigned by current legal provisions, in compliance with the principle that, in the choice of the Directors, it is necessary to keep into account the size of the Group as well as the complexity and specificity of the sectors in which it operates, to ensure that the Board as a whole has the appropriate technical expertise.
The Heads of the Key Functions and the Head of the Anti-Money Laundering Function are appointed by the Board of Directors from amongst parties meeting the same requirements of integrity as those set forth by regulations in force for the Directors and Statutory Auditors as well as of adequate professionalism pursuant to company policies in force on the matter[10].
Moreover, the Heads of the Key Functions and the Head of the Anti-Money Laundering Function must meet the independence requirements envisaged for each of them by the relevant supervisory provisions in force from time to time. The Board of Directors verifies that these requirements are met by all Functions Heads at the time of their appointment and, later, at least once a year, during the regular assessment of the requirements of all Directors and Statutory Auditors. The evaluation is carried out through the review of the information provided by the individuals involved in their *curricula vitae* and the statements in lieu of certification provided by these, taking also into account the assessments carried out by the competent units of the Company and the Group. This documentation is made available for review during the Board meeting and is put to the record.
At its meeting held on 12 May 2022, the UnipolSai Board of Directors performed, inter alia, the periodic verification of the requirements of the Heads of the Key Functions and the Head of the Anti-Money Laundering Function.

B.3 Risk management system, including the own risk and solvency assessment

B.3.1 Risk management system

The Risk management system is the set of processes and tools used in support of the risk management strategy of the Unipol Group; it provides an appropriate understanding of the nature and significance of risks to which the Group and the individual companies, including UnipolSai, and forms of supplementary pension, including Open-ended Pension Funds, are exposed. The Risk management system makes it possible to have a single point of view and a holistic approach to risk management, and it is an integral part of the management of the business. The Risk management system specifies the risk management process, applied also by UnipolSai, which is articulated as follows:
- identification of the risks, which consists in the identification of the risks believed to be significant, or those risks the consequences of which may jeopardise the solvency or the reputation of UnipolSai or represent a serious obstacle to the achievement of the strategic objectives;
- current and forward-looking assessment of the risk exposure; the current evaluation of the risks identified is carried out by using the methodologies specified by regulations and best practice with regard to the risks for which the measurement is not regulated or is specified with high-level principles. With regard to the forward-looking evaluation, we note that the internal assessment of risk and solvency (the "Own Risk and Solvency Assessment" or "ORSA") is used to support the strategic decisions of the Company;
- monitoring of the risk exposure and reporting, a system implemented – on the basis of the principles of completeness, timeliness and effectiveness of the disclosure – to ensure a timely and constant monitoring of the evolution of the Risk Profile and the compliance with the specified Risk Appetite. This system ensures that the quality and quantity of the information provided are proportional to the requirements of the different recipients and the complexity of the business managed, so that this may be used as a strategic and operational tool for the evaluation of the potential impact of the decisions on the risk profile and the solvency of the Company;
- risk mitigation, which consists of the identification and proposal of actions and initiatives necessary and/or useful to mitigate current or future risk levels, when these are not in line with the risk objectives specified.

[10] The requirements of suitability for office of the Head of the Anti-Money Laundering Function are established in the Money laundering and terrorism financing risk management policy, adopted by the UnipolSai Board of Directors and subsequently updated most recently on 9 February 2023.

The identification, evaluation and monitoring of the risks are carried out on ongoing basis to take into account the changes occurred both in the nature and size of the business and in the market context, and whether new risks arise or the existing ones change.

The Risk management system follows an Enterprise Risk Management ("ERM") approach, that is, is based on the assessment of all current and prospective risks to which the Group is exposed, assessing the impact that these risks may have on the achievement of the strategic objectives.
To pursue these high-level objectives, the approach adopted takes into account the need to reconcile multiple requirements expressed by the main stakeholders. In particular, the Risk management system must meet:
- the requirement of safeguarding the assets and the reputation of the company;
- the requirements of safety and solvency;
- the target rating;
- the need to diversify risks and ensure adequate liquidity.

B.3.1.1. Risk management and monitoring system: Risk Appetite

Based on the principles outlined above and to pursue the objectives assigned, the risk management system relies on a key element: the Risk Appetite.
The Risk Appetite can be established as a fixed target or as a range of possible values and is broken down into quantitative and qualitative elements.

In quantitative terms, Risk Appetite is generally determined on the basis of the following elements:
- capital at risk;
- capital adequacy;
- Liquidity/ALM (Asset Liability Management) ratios.

Quality objectives are defined in reference to compliance, emerging, strategic, reputational, ESG (Environmental, Social and Governance) and operational risks.

The Risk Appetite is formalised in the Risk Appetite Statement, which indicates the risks that the Company intends to take or avoid, sets the quantitative limits and the qualitative criteria to be taken into account for the management of unquantified risks.
The Risk Appetite is part of a reference framework - the Risk Appetite Framework (RAF). The RAF is defined in strict compliance and prompt reconciliation with the business model, the Strategic Plan, ORSA process, the budget, company organisation and the internal control system. The RAF defines the Risk Appetite and other components ensuring its management, both in normal and stress conditions. These components are:
- Risk Capacity;
- Risk Tolerance;
- Risk Limits (or operational risk limits);
- Risk Profile.

The activity to define the RAF components is dynamic, and reflects the risk management objectives associated with the objectives of the Strategic Plan. Verification is performed annually as part of the process of assigning Budget objectives. Further analyses for ex ante control of the Risk Appetite, and capital adequacy in particular, are performed when considering extraordinary transactions (mergers, acquisitions, disposals, etc.).

The RAF is broken down into several analysis macro areas with the aim of guaranteeing continuous monitoring of risk trends and capital adequacy. The main analysis macro areas are:
- individual type of risk, overall risk and capital adequacy;
- individual companies and group.

The Risk management system is formalised by the Risk management policy, adopted by the Board of Directors of UnipolSai and subject to regular updates, which sets, in reference to the perimeter of competence, suitable guidelines for the identification, evaluation, monitoring and mitigation of the risks and the operational limits in line with the Risk Appetite specified. The Parent Company ensures that the Risk management policy is implemented consistently and continuously within the entire Group, taking into account the risks of each company in the scope of group supervision and their mutual interdependencies, with reference to the provisions laid out in Articles 210 and 210-ter, paragraphs 2 and 3 of the Private Insurance Code ("CAP").

The principles and processes of the Risk management system as a whole are governed by the following Group policies: "Current and Forward-looking Internal Risk and Solvency Assessment Policy", "Operational Risk Management Policy" and "Group-level Risk Concentration Policy". The policies setting the principles and guidelines below are an integral part of this risk management system: (i) management of specific risk factors (e.g. Investment Policy for market risk and Credit Policy for credit risk), (ii) risk management as part of a specific process, (iii) risk mitigation and (iv) risk measurement model management.

B.3.1.2. Objectives and Core principles of Risk Management

Within the Risk management system, the Risk Area is responsible for continuously identifying, measuring, assessing and monitoring the current and prospective risks at the individual and aggregated level that the Company is or may be exposed to and their correlations. In the exercise of its role, the Risk Area is responsible for designing, implementing and maintaining the risk measurement and control systems. Among these, particular relevance is given to the definition and the use of tools aimed at assessing the capital needed against the risks identified and, in particular, the Internal Model.
In this regard, we note that IVASS authorised[11] UnipolSai to use the Partial Internal Model ("PIM") to calculate the individual Solvency Capital Requirement with effect from 31 December 2016.
Within the Company, the responsibility for the design and implementation of the Partial Internal Model is separated from the responsibility for its validation.
The Risk Area also contributes to the dissemination of a risk culture throughout the Group.

B.3.2 Own risk and solvency assessment (ORSA)

The process for the execution of the internal current and forward-looking risk assessment is described - at the Group level - in the Internal Current and Forward-looking Risk and Solvency Assessment Policy, also adopted by the Board of Directors of UnipolSai and subject to regular updates, which moreover defines the tasks, roles and responsibilities of the Corporate Bodies and the units involved, the frequency of the quantitative analysis and the corresponding rationale and the quality standards for the data used in the analysis, as well as the cases when a new evaluation of the risks is required.
Through the own risk and solvency assessment, the Group pursues the following objectives:

- to highlight the link between the business strategy, the capital allocation process and the risk profile;
- to obtain an overall view of all risks to which the Group and the Companies are exposed, or could be exposed in the future, and the current and forward-looking solvency;
- to provide to the Board of Directors and Top Management an evaluation on the design and the effectiveness of the risk management system, highlighting at the same time any deficiency and suggesting remedial actions.

In particular, with reference to the current evaluation, these objectives are achieved by:

- the measurement of the capital required according to current legal and regulatory provisions, making use of the Internal Model;
- the evaluation of the capital adequacy of the Group and the Companies, on the basis of the results obtained under the previous point.

With reference instead to the forward-looking evaluation, the objectives are pursued through ORSA, which allows for the analysis of the risk profile of the Group based on strategy, market scenarios and business trends.

In designing ORSA, the Group has followed the following principles:

11 See Measure No. 0025726/17 of 7 February 2017.

- the assessment of risks at Insurance Group level includes the risks from all companies included in the group supervision area and takes into account their correlations. For the purposes of the group ORSA, the ultimate Italian parent company defines a process for the assessment of risks at group level, which also includes those deriving from companies with registered office in third countries, from companies not subject to sector regulations and from other companies subject to specific sector regulations;
- the ORSA, as well as being a legal requirement, represents an internal assessment element to support operational and strategic decisions. ORSA and strategic planning processes are strictly related:
  - the estimates taken as reference for the development of the Strategic Plan are the basis for the ORSA in a forward-looking approach;
  - the ORSA is used in support of the drafting/review of the Strategic Plan;
- ORSA takes into account all risks that may cause a significant decrease in Own Funds at the Group level and for each individual Company, or that have an impact on the ability to meet the commitments towards the policyholders, in line with the Risk management policy. For the risks not included in the calculation of the capital requirements set by Pillar I of the Solvency II Directive, the Group carries out a qualitative assessment. Therefore, the assessment on these risks is basically aimed, rather than to quantify the potential loss, to verify the effectiveness of the controls implemented and the good operation of the management and monitoring processes;
- ORSA is carried out in compliance with the data quality standards set by the Data Governance Policy in force at the reference date.

The execution of ORSA and the drafting of the corresponding report are started after the end of the reference year and follow a schedule consistent with the deadlines set by supervisory regulations.
Before the meeting called to approve the ORSA Report, the administrative bodies of Unipol, UnipolSai and the other companies approve the criteria and the methodologies - including the types of stress tests and reverse stress tests - to be used in drafting the ORSA Report. The administrative bodies of UnipolSai and the other companies later approve, within their respective areas of competence, the sections of the ORSA Report that concerns them, before this is submitted to the Board of Directors of Unipol to be approved as a whole. In compliance with legal and regulatory provisions in force, the Group sends the ORSA Report to IVASS by the deadline envisaged in regulations.

B.3.2.1 Solvency needs

The internal current and forward-looking assessment is an integral part of the risk management system and the decision-making process of the Insurance Group and the Companies and presents therefore points of contact with other corporate processes, such as:
- strategic planning and capital allocation;
- definition of the Risk Appetite;
- monitoring and mitigation of risks;
- the preparation of the Group's Pre-emptive recovery plan.

As concerns the current assessment, please note that the indicators specified in the Risk Appetite Statement are monitored on an at least quarterly basis.
The forward-looking assessment, instead, is developed in line with the schedule and the elements of the Strategic Plan and the annual budget, through which the economic capital is allocated to each Company and risk category. The capital allocation process provides for each year of the Strategic Plan a projection of the Own Funds and an estimate, through Internal Model, of the capital required according to the strategic plan scenarios. This analysis is in line with the Risk Appetite Framework, as specified within the Risk management policy.

B.3.3 Internal model governance

UnipolSai was authorised by IVASS to use a Partial Internal Model to calculate the Solvency Capital Requirement with reference to the following risk elements, as well as in the aggregation process:
- Non-Life and Health Underwriting Risks for the earthquake disaster component;
- Life Underwriting Risks;
- Market Risks;
- Credit Risk.

The PIM is also used in the risk management system and in the decision-making processes as a tool to support the decisions of strategic relevance of the Company and the business activities. This model is in fact used for the definition and quarterly monitoring of the Risk Appetite, in line to which operational limits are specified for each risk factor, reviewed at least once a year to ensure their effectiveness over time and reported within the Group corporate Policies.

The governance, update and validation of the PIM are regulated, respectively, by the Internal Model Governance Policy, the Internal Model Update Policy and the Internal Model Validation Policy, adopted by the Board of Directors of UnipolSai and subject to regular updates.

B.3.3.1. Board of Directors

The Board of Directors has the final responsibility for ensuring that the PIM is appropriate in terms of design and functionality, that it continues to reflect the risk profile of the Company and that the resources involved in the development, monitoring and maintenance of the Model are appropriate in terms of number, experience and areas of competence with respect to the objectives of these activities. The Board of Directors has a clear understanding of the Internal Model, with particular reference to its structure and the ways in which this reflects the business and is integrated in the risk management system, of the context of application and its limitations, of the methodologies and the diversification effects considered.

B.3.3.2. Role of the Committees

In support of the Board of Directors, the Control and Risk Committee provides non-binding opinions on the validation of the PIM and any risk mitigation initiative related to PIM deficiencies identified during validation.

B.3.3.3. The Risk Management Function

The Chief Risk Officer, who reports hierarchically to the Chairman, is responsible for the risk management function. The Risk Management Models Validation Department reports to the Chief Risk Officer.
The Risk Area supports the Board of Directors, the Chief Executive Officer and Top Management in the evaluation of the structure and effectiveness of the risk management system, highlighting any deficiencies and suggesting recommendations for resolving them, as well as the methodologies and methods used, in particular in the current and forward-looking own risk and solvency assessment, for the management of such risks. With reference to the governance of the PIM, the Risk Area is responsible for designing and implementing said Model.
Lastly, it should be noted that the Risk Management Models Validation Department enjoys the necessary independence and separation in the performance of its tasks to avoid conflicts of interest with the function responsible for designing and implementing the Internal Model. The staff of the Risk Management Models Validation Department in fact are separate and independent from those which, in the Risk Area, are responsible for the design and development of the Internal Model.

B.3.3.4. Description of the validation processes used to continuously monitor the results and adequacy of the internal model

The validation process includes all elements of the PIM, the monitoring of its good operation, the ongoing monitoring of the suitability of its specifications and the cross-check of its results against historical data.
The perimeter of the validation extends to all operational units of the Parent Company and of the Companies that have obtained authorisation from IVASS to use the PIM and to all risks included in the perimeter of the PIM.
Besides the validation on first adoption, before authorisation by the supervisory authorities to use the PIM to calculate the SCR, the PIM is subject to:

- regular validation, with annual frequency;
- occasional validation, in addition to the regular validation cycle, in the cases indicated in the Internal Model Update Policy.

The stages of the validation process are:

- analysis of the risk modules and sub-modules that constitute the Internal Model for each area set out in the reference regulation;
- obtainment of information (internal documents, academic articles) in keeping with the best practice adopted in developing and implementing similar solutions to those making up the elements of the Internal Model;

- preparation and execution of tests to conduct the necessary checks for confirming the application of the best practice in implementing the Internal Model;
- in relation to the complexity and seriousness of the results obtained by the initial phase of checks, the Risk Management Models Validation Department can engage in dialogue with the units responsible for calculating the SCR in order to guarantee it has correctly identified the key methodological and practical aspects of the solutions implemented in the Internal Model subject to validation;
- planning of subsequent in-depth analyses if, also based on discussions with the units responsible for calculating the SCR, it emerges that the results obtained by the checks and the tests conducted are not sufficient;
- presentation of the analyses, tests and in-depth analyses carried out in a single document, organised by risk modules and sub-modules, areas analysed and tools used for the checks conducted.

In addition, although preserving the independence required by the regulatory provisions in the execution of validation activities, the Risk Management Models Validation Department makes recommendations to the developers of the PIM, with the objective of constantly improving its functioning.

B.4 Internal control system

The Internal Control and Risk Management System is a key element in the overall corporate governance system. It consists of a set of rules, procedures and organisational structures for the effective and efficient identification, measurement, management and monitoring of the main risks, with the aim of contributing to the sustainable success of companies. Specifically, it aims to ensure:

- the effectiveness and efficiency of corporate processes;
- the identification, assessment, including forward-looking, management and adequate control of risks, in line with the strategic policies and risk appetite of the company, including from a medium/long-term perspective;
- the prevention of the risk that the company be involved, even unintentionally, in illegal activities, in particular those related to money laundering, usury and terrorist financing;
- the prevention and correct management of the potential conflicts of interest, also with Related Parties and Intra-Group Parties, as identified by regulatory provisions of reference;
- the verification that corporate strategies and policies are implemented;
- safeguarding of company asset values, also in the medium to long term, and proper management of assets held on behalf of customers;
- reliability and integrity of information provided to Corporate Bodies and the market, particularly in relation to accounting and operational information, as well as of IT procedures;
- the suitability and timeliness of the company reporting system;
- the compliance of the business activities of the company and the transactions carried out on behalf of the customers with the laws and regulations, corporate governance codes and internal company provisions.

The Company implements an articulated and efficient Internal Control and Risk Management System, taking into account all applicable laws and regulations and business segments, in line with the guidelines identified at Group level, to ensure that the main risks arising from its activities are correctly identified, measured, managed and controlled, as well as being compatible with sound and correct management.
The Internal Control and Risk Management System is an integral part of the company and must extend to all sectors and units, involving all employees, each for his own level and responsibility, to ensure a constant and effective control of the risk.

The Internal Control and Risk Management System is defined in the Group Directives on the corporate governance system (the "Directives"), adopted by the UnipolSai Board of Directors on 21 June 2019 and updated most recently on 23 June 2022, which are complemented by the Policies of the Key Functions, recently approved during the same board meeting.

The Board of Directors is in charge of the Internal Control and Risk Management System; to this end, it approves Directives - which, inter alia, are the basis of the Internal Control and Risk Management System - as well as the Current and Forward-looking Risk and Solvency Assessment and Risk Management Policies and ensuring that the main corporate risks are adequately identified, assessed - also on a forward-looking basis - and controlled, approves an organisational structure able to ensure, through an appropriate and consistent articulation, the separation of the roles in the execution of process activities, the traceability and visibility of the transactions and the transparency of the decision-making processes concerning the individual operational processes. In line with the guidelines established by the Parent Company, it periodically verifies the adequacy and effective functioning of the Internal Control and Risk Management System.

The Top Management (the Chief Executive Officer and the top managers in charge of the decision-making process and the implementation of strategies) is responsible for the overall implementation, maintenance and monitoring of the internal control and risk management system, in line with the directives of the Board of Directors and in compliance with the roles and duties assigned to it, and in accordance with guidelines issued by the Parent Company.

The Internal Control and Risk Management System is designed according to the guidelines described below:

- *separation of tasks and responsibilities*: the areas of competence and the responsibilities are clearly divided among bodies and units, to avoid gaps or overlaps that may affect the operations of the company;
- *formalisation*: the activities of the administrative bodies and delegated parties must always be documented, to ensure the control on the management and the decisions taken;
- *integrity, completeness and fairness of the data stored*: it is necessary to ensure that the data recording system and the corresponding reports have appropriate information on the elements that may affect the risk profile of the company and its solvency;
- *independence of controls*: the independence of the control functions with respect to the operational units must be guaranteed.

The Internal Control and Risk Management System is regularly submitted to evaluation and review, according to the developments of the corporate activity and the reference context.

The Internal Control and Risk Management System is articulated on multiple levels:

i. line controls ("first line of defence"), aimed at ensuring transactions are carried out correctly. These are performed by the same operating structures (e.g. hierarchical, systematic and sample controls), also through the different units which report to the heads of the structures, or carried out as part of back office activities; as far as possible, these are incorporated in IT procedures. The operating structures are the primary bodies responsible for the risk management process and must ensure compliance with the adopted procedures for implementing the process and compliance with the established risk tolerance level;

ii. controls on risks and compliance ("second line of defence"), which aim at ensuring, among other things, the correct implementation of the risk management process, the execution of the activities assigned by the risk management process, compliance with the operational limits assigned to the different functions, the compliance of corporate operations with external and internal regulations and the reliability and adequacy of the calculation of Solvency II technical provisions. The functions responsible for these controls are separate from the operating functions; they help define the risk governance policies and the risk management policy;

iii. internal audit ("third line of defence"), verification of the comprehensiveness, functionality, adequacy and reliability of the internal control and risk management system (including the first and second line of defence) and that business operations comply with the system.

In the definition of the organisational structure of the control function, the Unipol Group has adopted a Function organisational model which is structured differently depending on the reference corporate scope, in any event pursuing the main objective of ensuring uniformity and consistency at Group level in the adoption of risk governance policies, procedures and methodologies and controls. With reference to the Group Companies with registered office in Italy, a "centralised" model was again adopted for the year 2022, which calls for:

- the set-up of the Key Functions at UnipolSai;
- the outsourcing of the Key Functions to UnipolSai by the Group Companies with registered office in Italy and the appointment within those companies of Function Heads, meeting requirements of eligibility for office set forth in the Fit & Proper Policy, to which the overall responsibility of the Function for which they are responsible is attributed.

The Parent Company performs proportionate governance, guidance and coordination activities for the Group companies - taking into account, inter alia, the activities carried out, the individual risk profile and the contribution of each company to the Group's overall risk - also on the basis of a detailed system of information flows in order to guarantee the following:

- integrated management of risks and controls;

- common governance, direction and co-ordination approach in line with the objectives of the respective functions of the Parent Company and the strategies specified.

As noted above, within the Internal Control and Risk Management System, the task of assessing that the internal procedures, processes, policies and organisation of the company are appropriate to prevent compliance risk is assigned to the Compliance and Anti-Money Laundering Function. The compliance operational process is structured into the following stages:
- analysis of legal and regulatory provisions;
- evaluation of the risk;
- identification of corrective actions;
- monitoring;
- reporting.

The intensity of each stage depends on the "project" or "control" approach adopted by the Compliance and Anti-Money Laundering Function, according to whether the evaluation: (i) is related to the entry into force of new laws and regulations, to new projects/services/processes, or; (ii) concerns external or internal regulatory provisions in force.
The assessments of the first type (*ex ante* assessments) are mainly aimed at supporting the Top Management in the corrective actions resulting from new projects/processes/laws and regulations; those of the second type (*ex post* assessments) have the objective of representing the level of compliance of the procedures, processes, policies and internal organisation of the Company with legal and regulatory provisions applicable to the company, as well as compliance risk.

Ex ante assessments

The *ex ante* assessments are carried out at the time: i) of external events, e.g. the issue of new laws and regulations applicable to the companies by European or Italian legislators, Supervisory Authorities, etc. or ii) of internal events, e.g. the proposal by the management of new projects, the development of new operating processes or the revision of existing processes.
These assessments are usually scheduled within the annual plan of the Compliance and Anti-Money Laundering Function and the scope is chosen according to a priority system that focuses, mainly, on the relevance and the impact (also reputational) of the newly-issued legal and regulatory provisions (or expected process innovations) with respect to the organisation and business model of the company. The *ex ante* assessments may also be started after a one-off request by the supervisory authorities, the corporate bodies or the management.

Ex post assessments

Ex post assessments concern external supervisory regulations (e.g. IVASS and Consob Regulations, Laws and Decrees, etc.), as well as internal regulations; they may also concern company processes. These assessments are usually scheduled within the annual plan of the Function, according to a priority system that focuses on:
- the need to monitor the newly issued applicable regulations, also in consideration of their relevance and complexity;
- the evaluation of the risks in regard to laws and regulations that are subject to special attention by regulators and Supervisory Authorities, or that are subject to especially strict sanctions;
- the results of previous assessments, *ex ante* and *ex post*;
- the time passed since the latest analysis carried out by the Compliance and Anti-Money Laundering Function and the other Key Functions in regard to the relevance of legal and regulatory provisions in question;
- the data related to claims and sanctions received, if available.

The *ex post* assessments may also be started following a one-off request by the Supervisory Authorities, the corporate bodies or the management.

B.5 Internal audit function

The Audit Function is responsible for assessing and monitoring the effectiveness, efficiency and adequacy of the internal control system and the additional components of the system of corporate governance, according to the nature of the business activities performed and the level of risks undertaken, its consistency with the guidelines defined by the Board, as well as its updating, if applicable, also through support and advisory activities provided to other company functions. The procedures of execution of the tasks assigned to the Audit Function are specified and formalised in the "Audit Policy" document.

The Head of Audit has specific expertise and professionalism for carrying out the activities and has the authority needed to ensure their independence. Audit has been provided with personnel and technology resources consistent, for quantity and quality, with the purpose of the controls. Personnel in charge of the activities are given - for the execution of the assessments - access to all business units and all relevant information, including the information needed for the assessment of the suitability of the controls carried out on outsourced company functions; furthermore, the units subject to assessment are required to provide correct and complete information.

Audit activities include in particular:

- the audits on the fairness of management processes and the effectiveness and efficiency of organisational procedures;
- the audits on the compliance of the different operational sectors with the limits set by the delegation mechanisms as well as of the full and correct use of the information available in the different activities;
- the audits on the suitability and reliability of the IT systems so that the quality, accuracy and promptness of the information on which the top management bases its decisions is ensured;
- the assessments to ensure that the administrative-accounting processes meet criteria of fairness and regular keeping of the accounts;
- the assessments on the effectiveness, efficiency and actual performance of the controls carried out on outsourced activities;
- the audit of the regularity and functionality of the reporting activities between corporate sectors;
- the Solvency II audits on the elements that make up the internal control system monitoring the correct and effective governance of the models adopted;
- periodic audits on the forward-looking risk assessment process;
- audits on the adequacy and proper implementation of the internal organisational structure;
- advisory support to all business units in the preparation of new processes and activities, so that the necessary levels of security and the control points are appropriately specified and constantly monitored;
- the reporting to the Board of Directors, the Chief Executive Officer, Top Management, managers of the operating units, the Control and Risk Committee, the Remuneration Committee, the Board of Statutory Auditors and the Supervisory Board pursuant to Legislative Decree 231/01;
- the co-operation with the Control and Risk Committee, the independent auditors, the Board of Statutory Auditors and the Supervisory Board.

The Audit Function operates in compliance with the regulations, measures and resolutions of the Supervisory Authorities and the Code of Ethics of the Institute of Internal Auditors.

The audits conducted by the Audit Function are classified into the following main types:

- process audits: these include audits aimed at assessing the effectiveness, efficiency and actual performance of the internal controls regarding the insurance, financial, management, governance, IT and business processes of diversified companies. As part of said audits: (i) an analysis is conducted on the process subject to audit, in order to identify the activities, risks and controls in place and (ii) tests are performed on the controls put in place to monitor the risks considered significant;
- audits on settlement structures: the audits on observance of the external and internal regulations by the settlement structures with settlement autonomy fall under this domain. These controls are carried out also to bring to light anomalous trends and/or violations as well as any findings on the effectiveness and efficiency of the internal control system of the settlement network and the processes at the registered office, when they have repercussions on the activity carried out by the settlement services;

- audits on internal fraud: this area includes the monitoring and identification of fraudulent behaviour or serious technical/regulatory irregularities by Group employees or associates which call for the competent structures to take the necessary measures;
- audits deriving from regulatory obligations.
- other activities required by regulations, projects, administrative and reporting requirements.

Based on the results of the audits conducted, the Audit Function formulates recommendations for the resolution of any criticalities and gaps identified and, at a later date, controls the effectiveness of the corrections made to the system.
If the audits highlight situations of particular relevance or severity, the Audit Function promptly reports them to the Board of Directors, the Control and Risk Committee, the Chief Executive Officer, the Top Management and the Board of Statutory Auditors.

B.6 Actuarial Function

With reference to Solvency II Technical Provisions, in compliance with Art. 30-sexies of the CAP and with the relative implementing provisions and in line with what was decided at the time of set-up of the actuarial function, the Actuarial Function carries out the following tasks:

- to coordinate the calculation of the Technical Provisions, as well as the evaluation and the validation of the data to be used in the procedure of evaluation of the adequacy of the provisions;
- to ensure the suitability of the methodologies and the models used, as well as of the assumptions on which the calculation of the Technical Provisions is based, also in terms of proportionality of the methodologies to the nature, magnitude and complexity of the risks underlying the commitments taken;
- to assess the adequacy and quality of the data used in the calculation of the Technical Provisions;
- to compare the best estimates with historical data;
- to inform the Board of Directors about the reliability and suitability of the Technical Provisions' calculation;
- to supervise the calculation of the Technical Provisions in the cases specified by legal and regulatory provisions;
- to express an opinion on the global risk underwriting policy;
- to express an opinion on the suitability of the re-insurance agreements;
- to verify the consistency between the amounts of the technical provisions calculated on the basis of assessment criteria applicable to the financial statements and the calculations resulting from the application of Solvency II criteria, as well as the resulting presentation and justification of any differences. This consistency check is also carried out between the databases and the data quality process adopted, respectively, for prudential and statutory purposes;
- to contribute to apply the risk management system effectively, in particular with reference to the modelling of the risks underlying the calculation of capital requirements, and own risk and solvency assessment.

The Actuarial Function collaborates with the Area in the analysis and assessment of the methodologies and assumptions used in determining future taxable profit for the calibration of the adjustment for the loss absorbing capacity of deferred taxes (ALAC-DT).

Moreover, with reference to the provisions in the financial statements, the Function carries out the control activities specified in ISVAP Regulation No. 22/2008, as subsequently modified and supplemented, as well as drafts and signs the corresponding technical reports.
Lastly, the contribution of the Actuarial Function may also be required in the definition of the Strategic Plan as well as for specific business requirements.

B.7 Outsourcing

UnipolSai is the main service provider of the Unipol Group. It is independent in almost all corporate areas and has the personnel and the skills to carry out these activities also on behalf of other companies of the Group.

The Company has also acquired the expertise to carry out, by appointment of the insurance companies and some other companies of the Group, the Key Functions needed to ensure the appropriate control on its organisation structure.

The Outsourcing and supplier selection policy ("Outsourcing Policy") defines guidelines on outsourcing and governs the decision-making processes, responsibilities, tasks and controls required on the outsourcing of activities and corporate functions within the Unipol Group, as well as to third parties, strengthening in this way the control of the risks deriving from outsourcing decisions. The Outsourcing Policy is approved by the UnipolSai Board of Directors and is subject to periodic updates[12].

The Policy in particular specifies:
- the criteria and restrictions to identify the activities to be outsourced;
- the criteria and process to classify functions or activities as essential or important and the important operational functions;
- the outsourcing risk assessment;
- the criteria to select the suppliers;
- the decision-making process for the outsourcing of corporate functions or activities, as well as to check for any conflicts of interest, including those relating to relations with suppliers and the assessments carried out to understand the main risks deriving from outsourcing and to identify the relative mitigation and management strategies;
- the minimum content of the outsourcing contracts and the criteria to define the expected service levels of the outsourced activities and the methods for their assessment, as well as the conditions on the basis of which the supplier may make recourse to sub-outsourcing;
- monitoring of outsourcing agreements;
- access and audit rights in the event of outsourcing;
- the internal reporting activities to provide the control bodies and the Key Functions the full knowledge and governability of the risk factors related to the functions outsourced;
- the methods for storing documentation relating to outsourcing;
- the guidelines to be followed in case of incorrect execution of the outsourced functions or activities by the service provider, including those related to emergency plans and exit strategies and any new outsourcing assignments or in-housing, in the case of outsourcing of essential or important functions and activities;
- the reporting obligations towards the Supervisory Authorities;
- the keeping of the register of cloud outsourcing.

In compliance with the relevant supervisory provisions, the Company deems essential or important those Functions or Activities that meet at least one of the following conditions:

i. anomalous execution or failure to execute may seriously jeopardise:
   a. the financial performance, the solidity/stability of the Company or the continuity and the quality of the services provided to customers; or,
   b. the ability to the Company to continue to meet the conditions for the authorisation to the exercise of the activities or the obligations specified by applicable supervisory regulations;

ii. concern operational processes of the Key Functions, or have a significant impact on risk management;

iii. are subject to legal reservation.

The following functions/activities, even if not meeting the conditions laid out above, should also be considered essential or important Functions or Activities:

iv. those which relate to processes of strategic relevance or processes strictly functional or connected to those of strategic relevance;

v. those whose anomalous execution could have a significant impact, in terms of reputational risk;

vi. those which result in a relevant overall exposure of the Company (and the Group, if applicable) to a single service provider and/or a significant cumulative impact in the same operating area;

vii. those whose service provider is considered irreplaceable;

viii. those which relate to operating areas of the Company of significant size and complexity;

ix. those which may entail a risk for the protection of personal data and non-personal data with regard to the Company, the policyholders and other relevant parties, in particular in terms of the potential impact of a breach of privacy or the failure to guarantee the availability and integrity of the data on the basis, *inter alia*, of the GDPR as regards personal data.

[12] The last update to the Outsourcing Policy was approved by the Board of Directors of the Parent Company and the Company on 15 December 2022.

Within this classification, outsourcing cannot be considered outsourcing of essential or important functions or activities, with regard to the economic significance of the outsourced activities and their volumes with respect to total volumes, as well as the actual degree of independence of the service provider in the execution of the activities specified by the outsourcing contract.

The classification must be developed before concluding any outsourcing agreement; in performing this assessment, when appropriate, the Company should consider whether the agreement has the potential to become essential or important in the future. Lastly, the assessment should be performed again should there be a substantial change in the nature, extent and complexity of the risks inherent in the agreement.

In compliance with regulations in force in the reference sector, the provisions of the "Outsourcing Policy" and the system of authorisations and powers adopted, the Company may outsource the typical activities and functions of its industry, as well as activities auxiliary and instrumental to running the business.

In any event, the Company cannot outsource the assumption of risk.

The Company may conclude outsourcing agreements, provided the nature and the quantity of the activities to be outsourced, as well as the outsourcing procedures, do not result in a transfer of the main activities of the Company. In particular, the Company cannot, by outsourcing:

- delegate its responsibilities, or the responsibilities of its Corporate Bodies. In line with this principle, the outsourcing of activities that are expressly included in the tasks of the latter is not allowed;
- jeopardise the quality of the internal controls and the system of governance of the Company;
- cause an undue increase in operational risk;
- outsource the Key Functions outside the Unipol Group;
- change the relations and the obligations towards the customers;
- jeopardise its ability to meet the obligations specified by supervisory regulations or fail to maintain the reserves provided for by the law;
- hinder the supervision.

The Company has identified among its personnel a contact person to control the outsourced activities and has formalised the tasks and responsibilities of this.

The outsourcing of essential and important functions, identified according to the above criteria, is subject - as well as to the prior notification to the Supervisory Authorities, if required, - (i) to the approval procedure specified by the system of mandates and powers in force, if the service providers belong to the Unipol Group and (ii) to the approval of the Board of Directors if the consideration exceeds the limit value of the powers attributed to the Chief Executive Officer/General Manager or the service providers are resident outside the European Economic Area (EEA), if the service providers do not belong to the Unipol Group. In particular, the Key Functions, given the relevance taken within the more general internal control and risk management system, may be outsourced, if allowed by industry regulations, in compliance with the authorisation and/or prior communication restrictions set by the competent sector Supervisory Authorities and, in any case, only within the Unipol Group, after resolution of the Board.

The table below provides information on the essential or important functions and activities[13] outsourced and the jurisdiction in which the providers of these functions and activities are located.

[13] The classification as Essential or Important in this table originates, for some contracts, from analyses before the issue of the Group Outsourcing Policy and its subsequent updates, and may therefore sometimes depart from the criteria set by it.

Essential or important outsourced functions or activities	Provider	Provider's registered office
Technical assistance in negotiating and signing contracts - management of Portfolio - Goods in Transit administr. Management	SIAT Società Italiana di Assicurazioni e Riassicurazioni p.A.	Via V Dicembre, 3 - Genova
Car repair	UnipolService S.p.A.	Via Carlo Marenco, 25 - Torino
Digital storage of the insurance documentation (claims and acts)	FDM	Via Valtorta 47, 20127 Milano
Storage and archiving of FEA certified electronic signature	Telecom Italia S.p.A.	Via Gaetano Negri, 1 - Milano
Alternative storage of communications to third parties	Telecom Italia S.p.A.	Via Gaetano Negri, 1 - Milano
Storage and archiving of the insurance registers	IN.TE.S.A. S.p.A.	Strada Pianezza, 289 Torino
Claims management	UP Services	Via Madonna del Violo, 6 - Poggio a Caiano (PO)
Claims management	Credit Network & Finance S.p.A.	Via Flavio Gioia, 39 - Verona
Handling tort before ANIA	ONE os S.r.l.	Via Principe Tommaso, 36 Torino
Liquidation of the Legal Expenses portfolio ceded to Reinsurers	ARAG SE Rappresentanza Generale e Direzione per l'Italia	Viale del Commercio, 59 - Verona (VR)
Claims settlement relating to prior years	BL Consulenze	Via La Spezia, 1 Milano
Claims Middle Office	Insurecom S.r.l.	Via Caboto, 1 - Corsico (MI)
Extrajudicial credit (premiums) recovery before legal proceedings	Mirò S.r.l.	Via del Perugino, 6/H – Bologna
Reinsurance Risk carrier and service provider	UnipolRe DAC	The Watermarque Building, Ringsend Road - Dublino (IR)
Adimistr. SARC	Insurecom S.r.l.	Via Caboto, 1 - Corsico (MI)
Call center for medical assistance, addressing,reservations, claims management and settlement	UniSalute S.p.A.	Via Larga, 8 - Bologna

B.8 Any other information

Adequacy of the Internal Control and Risk Management System

The Board has reviewed the suitability of the organisation, administrative and accounting structure and, in particular, of the Internal Control and Risk Management System of the Company and its main subsidiaries, also on the basis of regular reports of the Chief Executive Officer, the Control and Risk Committee and the Key Functions.
There is no other significant information on the company's system of governance.

Information on the Company's equity investment strategy as institutional investor

As set forth in Art. 5, paragraph 4 of IVASS Regulation No. 46 of 17 November 2020, the public communication concerning the elements of the equity investment strategy of the Company as institutional investor, pursuant to Art. 124-sexies, paragraph 1, of the TUF is set forth below[14].
The guidelines for UnipolSai's investment activities are defined in the Investment Policy in force within the Unipol Group, also approved by the Board of Directors of UnipolSai, which identifies - *inter alia* - the strategic investment policies, in terms of the composition of the medium/long-term investment portfolio, as well as the asset and liability management criteria.

[14] The communication is published on the Company's website at: https://www.unipolsai.com/en/governance/transparency-institutional-investors

The strategic investment guidelines are defined in line with the prudent person principle and take into account, on one hand, the risk appetite and the possibility to identify, measure, monitor and manage the risks related to each asset type and, on the other, the characteristics and the nature of the liabilities, the cash flows matching requirements and the control of the investment margins, to ensure integrated asset and liability management. From this perspective, investment limits are established to ensure adequate diversification and spreading of the assets, so as to guarantee continuous coverage of the technical provisions, as well as the security, quality, liquidity and profitability of the portfolio as a whole.

Within the framework thus outlined, the Company's investment strategy is outlined with a view to preserving stable medium/long-term profitability, pursuing an asset allocation in line with the characteristics and evolutionary trends of the liabilities. Particular attention is attributed to overseeing the financial guarantees provided, particularly with regard to the minimum guaranteed returns of the segregated funds.

Aside from defining the strategic asset allocation and the relative limits, the UnipolSai administrative body is periodically informed (on a quarterly basis) about the investment activities carried out during the reference period and the composition of investments, separately by asset type, in order to monitor respect for the limits established and propose any corrective actions.

The Investment Policy also defines the guidelines for activities referring to Socially Responsible Investing (SRI) in order to identify and manage specific risks that assume relevance with reference to ESG (Environmental, Social and Governance) factors.

Lastly, insofar as this is specifically relevant with reference to the regulations in question, all investments in shares are managed directly by the competent corporate functions, without making recourse to external Asset Managers.

C

RISK PROFILE

C.1 Underwriting risk

Non-Life and Health Underwriting Risks

Non-Life and Health Underwriting Risk is represented, within the PIM, through the following risk sub-modules:

- Premium Risk: risk deriving from fluctuations concerning the timing, frequency and seriousness of insured events related to contracts in force at the date of evaluation or that will be underwritten in the year after the date of evaluation t ("next year"). Valued with the Standard Formula, which is based on the use of volatility parameters, specified by Regulators or company-specific, expressed as percentage of a measure of volume. The measure of volume for Premium Risk is represented by an estimate of the premiums net of reinsurance that will accrue the year after the valuation date;
- Reserve Risk: risk deriving from fluctuations concerning the timing and amount of future payments for claims already made at the date of evaluation. Valued with the Standard Formula, based on the use of volatility parameters, specified by Regulators or company-specific, expressed as percentage of a measure of volume. The measure of volume for Reserve Risk is represented by the best estimate of claims provisions net of reinsurance;
- Catastrophe Risk: risk of losses or unfavourable changes in the value of the insurance liabilities due to extreme or exceptional events. Valued with an internal model for Earthquake Risk and with the Standard Formula for the remaining risks;
- Lapse Risk: risk of early extinction – on the initiative of the policyholder – of multi-year contracts. Valued with the Standard Formula.

For the calculation of the capital requirement for the Premium and Reserve sub-modules using the Standard Formula, the specific parameters of the Company (Undertaking Specific Parameters, or USP) were used for the segments object of specific authorisation by the Supervisory Authorities; the Market Wide parameters were used in all other cases. The authorisation concerns the following segments of the insurance and re-insurance obligations as specified in Annex II to the Delegated Regulation EU 2015/35, 10 October 2014:

- Segment 1: Proportional insurance and reinsurance on TPL resulting from the circulation of vehicles (Motor Vehicle Liability Insurance - MVL);
- Segment 4: Proportional insurance and reinsurance against fire and other damage to property (Fire and other damage to property insurance - FDP);
- Segment 5: Proportional insurance and reinsurance on general TPL (General Liability Insurance - GLI).

With the exception of Earthquake Risk, Catastrophe Risks are assessed with the Scenario Based method of the Standard Formula, as specified by the Delegated Regulation of the Solvency II regulations. The Partial Internal Model for the evaluation of Earthquake Risk consists of three different calculation modules:

- "Hazard": assesses the uncertainty associated with the possibility of an earthquake occurring in a given area (frequency) and the uncertainty relating to its magnitude (intensity);
- "Vulnerability": assesses the seismic vulnerability of different types of insurable assets to a seismic event of a given intensity;
- "Financial": identifies the economic loss to the insurance company (in terms of deductibles, the sum insured, reinsurance cover, etc.).

Surrender risk is assessed using the method specified by the current legal and regulatory provisions, based on a scenario of loss of a part of the multi-year policy portfolio with positive expected profit.

The Partial Internal Model configuration for the Non-Life and Health risk modules of UnipolSai envisages the production of the probability distribution function (PDF) of the aggregated loss of the two modules based on the results produced by the Standard Formula (USP if applicable) for the Premium and Reserve, Lapse and Catastrophe sub-modules – all with the exception of Earthquake – and by the Internal Model for the Earthquake Catastrophe risk.

The following table provides volume measures for Non-Life and Health Premium and Reserve Risk. The data are reported for each LoB in which the Company operates.

Volume measure for Non-Life and Health premium and reserve risk

Amounts in €k	Volume measure and premium risk	% on total	Volume measure and reserve risk	% on total
Motor vehicle liability insurance	2,851,653	36.1%	3,584,439	49.0%
Fire and other damage to property insurance	1,425,618	18.0%	791,270	10.8%
General Liability Insurance	834,777	10.6%	1,969,164	26.9%
Total LOB USP	5,112,048	64.7%	6,344,872	86.8%
Other motor insurance	925,609	11.7%	195,973	2.7%
Marine, aviation and transport insurance	20,289	0.3%	32,613	0.4%
Credit and suretyship insurance	42,667	0.5%	120,544	1.6%
Legal expenses insurance	28,914	0.4%	27,738	0.4%
Assistance	240,357	3.0%	41,141	0.6%
Miscellaneous financial loss	78,535	1.0%	32,040	0.4%
Non-proportional property reinsurance accepted	3,281	0.0%	5,384	0.1%
Non-proportional casualty reinsurance accepted	32,438	0.4%	7,404	0.1%
Non-proportional marine, aviation and transport reinsurance		0.0%	517	0.0%
Income protection insurance	715,117	9.0%	325,303	4.4%
Medical expense insurance	706,324	8.9%	179,558	2.5%
Non-proportional health reinsurance accepted	462	0.0%	312	0.0%
Total	7,906,039	100.0%	7,313,399	100.0%

In the period subject to analysis, no substantial changes were made to the measures used to assess risks.

The SCR of the Non-Life and Health Underwriting risk module for UnipolSai calculated with the Partial Internal Model, using USP parameters at 31 December 2022, was equal to €2,100,450k. With respect to the solvency requirement at 31 December 2021 there was a +€143,468k change, primarily due to the increase in the Non-Life capital requirement. This variation was determined by the increase in the CAT and Premium and Reserve sub-modules.

Non-Life and Health SCR with Partial Internal Model use

Amounts in €k

Risk sub-module	2022	2021	Change on 2021
Non-Life	2,081,404	1,928,259	153,145
Non-Life premium and reserve	*1,602,075*	*1,535,770*	*66,305*
Non-Life surrender	*14,931*	*17,316*	*(2,386)*
Non-Life CAT	*791,845*	*597,367*	*194,479*
Health	356,954	359,638	(2,684)
Non-Life and Health SCR	2,100,450	1,956,982	143,468

Concentration of risks

According to the provisions of Chapter III of IVASS Regulation No. 30, 26 October 2016, risk concentrations are assessed at Group level. The risk concentration is measured in line with the provisions of the specific policy approved by the Board of Directors of the Parent Company Unipol Gruppo S.p.A. This policy provides for the risk concentrations to be measured with respect to:

- insurance liabilities in financial statements:
  - values of provision for individual claim;
- contingent liabilities outside the financial statements:
  - natural catastrophe exposures[15] grouped by risk factor and appropriate territorial clusters;
  - exposures by risk or policy on individual insured party or group of related parties;
  - exposures for the Suretyship class grouped by sector.

Risk mitigation techniques
The Company uses outwards reinsurance as risk mitigation technique.
With regard to the Premium and Reserve risks, the calculation of the capital requirement at 31 December 2022 was carried out by taking into account the outwards reinsurance agreements, both for their effect on the measures of volume and, if appropriate, for their impact on the USP parameter estimates, as specified by legal and regulatory provisions.

For the calculation of the capital requirement at 31 December 2022 for the Catastrophe Risk (Non-Life CAT) sub-module using the Standard Formula, the outwards reinsurance agreements were applied in line with the provisions of IVASS Regulation No. 31, 9 November 2016. For the calculation of the capital requirement for Earthquake Risk using the Internal Model, the outwards reinsurance agreements were applied in line with legal and regulatory provisions and integrated with the other secondary risk sub-modules.

Life Underwriting Risks

The underwriting risk for Life insurance represents the risk deriving from Life insurance commitments, keeping into account the perils covered and the procedures used in the exercise of the activity.

The Life portfolio of UnipolSai consists mostly of revaluable products, related to the financial returns of segregated funds (LoB1).
The table below shows the details of the composition of the portfolio in terms of Best Estimate of Life liabilities.

Life portfolio at 31 December 2022

Amounts in €k

Best Estimate of Liabilities (BEL)	Valore al 31/12/2022
Insurance with profit participation	23,404,905
Index-linked and unit-linked insurance	5,614,910
Other life insurance	(92,222)
Indirect business	1,987
Total	**28,929,580**

The portfolio of UnipolSai is exposed to the following risk factors:

- **mortality risk**: associated with an unfavourable change in demographic bases resulting from experience (higher death rate) compared to those used in determining the tariff;
- **longevity risk**: associated with an unfavourable change in demographic bases resulting from experience (lower death rate) compared to those used in determining the tariff;
- **surrender risk**: associated with adverse changes in the level or volatility of the incidence of surrenders, withdrawals, early settlements and terminations in premium payments;
- **expense risk**: associated with adverse changes in the value of expense linked to policies compared to the values used to determine the tariff;
- **catastrophe risk**: deriving from an unforeseeable event, the consequence of which is to affect multiple individuals at the same time, generating a number of claims for amounts significantly higher than expected.

[15] Considered significant on the basis of the analysis of the portfolio risks of the Group.

The Company UnipolSai was authorised, from 31 December 2016, to use the Internal Model for the evaluation of the following risk factors:

- mortality/longevity risk;
- surrender risk;
- expense risk.

Catastrophe risk and the Class D component of the Life portfolio (Index Linked, Unit Linked and Pension Funds) are instead assessed with the Standard Formula.

In the period subject to analysis, no substantial changes were made to the measures used to assess risks.

With reference to the years ended 31 December 2022 and 31 December 2021, below we provide a breakdown for the individual SCR sub-modules of the Underwriting risk.
Please note that the Life Underwriting risk SCR represented hereunder, in line with the QRT S.25.02.21, does not include the Model Adjustment defined by the Supervisory Authority on the surrender risk sub-module.

Life SCR partial internal model

Amounts in €k

Risk sub-module	2022	2021	Change on 2021
Mortality/Longevity	*68,416*	*105,118*	*(36,701)*
Surrender	*223,901*	*155,287*	*68,614*
Life expenses	*104,870*	*124,576*	*(19,706)*
Life catastrophe	*32,207*	*29,147*	*3,060*
Life SCR Remaining part	312,416	289,029	23,387
SCR Ring Fenced Fund	16,411	16,052	359
Life SCR	328,827	305,081	23,746

The data show that the main sources of risk are represented by surrender and expenses, whose SCRs represent 52% and 24%, respectively, of the non-diversified Life Underwriting risk.
With respect to the solvency requirement at 31 December 2021, there was a +€23,387k increase in the Life SCR Remaining part.
This change is attributable primarily to the increase of €68,614k in surrender risk, attributed to the joint effect of i) the exposure to the increase in surrender frequencies and ii) the significant increase in interest rates in 2022.
This increase is mitigated by the reduction i) of the expense risk of -€19,706k, due to the reduction in volatility recorded in the last year on this risk factor, and ii) of the mortality/longevity risk of -€36,701k, due to the increase in interest rates (the Company is exposed to longevity risk).

Concentration of risks
According to the provisions of Chapter III of IVASS Regulation No. 30, 26 October 2016, risk concentrations are assessed at Group level. The Company contributes to the significant risk concentrations observed at the Group level through its insurance liabilities.
With reference to risk concentrations, special attention is paid to surrender and mortality risks.

In general, the Company aims to mitigate the concentration of its exposure to surrender risk by limiting contracts entered into for significant amounts with the same policyholder. This guideline is followed in general individual and corporate product placement activities, and in particular with reference to capitalisation contracts linked to segregated funds. If the policyholder represents multiple parties (such as a Pension Fund) and even more so if the investment risk is borne by policyholders (LoB 2), specific assessments are performed on a case by case basis considering the lower probability of the simultaneous surrender of the entire group of participants and thus the lower impact of surrender risk.

With regard to mortality risk, re-insurance and other risk transfer techniques are the main tools used by the Company to mitigate the exposures or the concentration of exposures that could lead to a divergence of the current risk profile from the one desired.

We note that within the setting of Risk Appetite levels, Life Underwriting Risks are measured in terms of capital at risk. Notably, the capital at Life Underwriting Risk takes into account all risks and all exposures related to the Life portfolio, including those exposures classified as being at risk of concentration.

Risk mitigation techniques
Mitigation actions may be taken through reinsurance, with the transfer of a portion of mortality risk.

C.2 Market risk

Market risk refers to all risks which have the effect of diminishing investments of a financial or real estate nature as a result of adverse trends in the relevant market variables.

With the Internal Model it is possible to calculate the value of the capital needed to absorb the maximum potential loss, maintaining the solvency of the Company. Pursuant to Solvency II guidelines, the amount of the potential loss is measured in terms of Value at Risk (VaR), understood as the maximum potential loss that the company may incur over a given time horizon, with a given confidence interval. The internal model takes as time horizon a period equal to one year and a confidence interval equal to 99.5%.

The Market Risk classes identified are the following:

- Interest rate risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to a change in the term structure of interest rates;
- Interest rates volatility risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to a change in the volatility of interest rates;
- Equity risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to changes in stock market prices;
- Equity volatility risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to changes in the volatility of equities;
- Exchange rate risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to changes in the value or the volatility of exchange rates;
- Spread risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to changes in the value of the credit spread with respect to the risk-free curve;
- Yield risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to joint changes in the value of the credit spread and the risk-free rates;
- Property risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to changes in the value of the land, buildings and corresponding rights, direct and indirect participations in real estate companies, as well as instrumental property used for insurance activities and investment funds the components of which may be considered equivalent to the categories previously described;
- Concentration risk: the additional risk deriving from a limited diversification of the financial asset portfolio, or a high exposure to the default of a single issuer.

UnipolSai was authorised, from the year ended 31 December 2016, to use the Internal Model to calculate the capital requirement for the following risk factors:
- Interest rate risk;
- Interest rates volatility risk;
- Equity risk;
- Equity volatility risk;
- Exchange rate risk;
- Spread risk;
- Yield risk;[16]

[16] The Market internal model generates joint distributions for the returns on financial and industrial securities, the returns on government bonds and the risk free curve. The spread risk is obtained on the basis of a marginal distribution of the spread of financial and corporate securities not significant for the purposes of the calculation of the Market VaR.

- Property risk.

Concentration Risk and Market Risk for index linked and unit linked policy portfolios and pension funds are instead assessed with the Standard Formula.

These risk classes make possible an appropriate representation of the measurement of the maximum loss and the trend of the profits and losses on the investment portfolio according to the investment classes specified by the Group Investment Policy. The Group Investment Policy defines the investment activity on all the assets of the company included in the perimeter, according to the nature, magnitude and complexity of the risks characterising the corporate activities, in line with the principles of prudent management. It takes into account, on one hand, the risk appetite and the possibility to identify, measure, monitor and manage the risks related to each asset type without relying only on the fact that the risks are correctly considered in the capital requirements and, on the other, the characteristics and the nature of the liabilities, the cash flows matching requirements and the control of the investment margins.

The financial portfolio at 31 December 2022 consisted for 68.9% of bonds and, in particular, 43.2% of financial assets consisted of government bonds. Followed by participations, investment funds and equities, which accounted for 12.7%, 8.7% and 5.4% of the portfolio respectively.

Composition of the financial portfolio

Amounts in €k	Solvency II value 2022	Exposure % on total PTF
Property, plant & equipement held for own use	663,499	1.7%
Property (other than for own use)	767,300	1.9%
Holdings in related undertakings, including participations	5,028,890	12.7%
Equities	2,117,050	5.4%
Equities - listed	*1,846,489*	*4.7%*
Equities - unlisted	*270,561*	*0.7%*
Bonds	27,270,201	68.9%
Government Bonds	*17,080,884*	*43.2%*
Corporate Bonds	*9,964,662*	*25.2%*
Structured notes	*224,655*	*0.6%*
Collective Investments Undertakings	3,430,191	8.7%
Derivatives	272,786	0.7%
Deposits other than cash equivalents	19,097	0.0%
Total portfolio	**39,569,015**	**100.0%**

The value of the Class D portfolio, consisting of assets relating to Unit-linked and Index-linked policies consistently with the calculation perimeter of the Market SCR remaining part, came to €4,950,968k at 31 December 2022. This value is not included in the table above.

All assets, in particular those set against the minimum capital requirement and the Solvency Capital Requirement, are invested in a way to ensure the safety, quality, liquidity and profitability of the portfolio as a whole.

As already specified in section B.8 Any other information, the strategic investment policy, defined in the Group Investment Policy, identifies the investment activity on all the assets of the company included in the perimeter, according to the nature, magnitude and complexity of the risks characterising the corporate activities, in line with the principles of prudent management. It takes into account, on one hand, the risk appetite and the possibility to identify, measure, monitor and manage the risks related to each asset type without relying only on the fact that the risks are correctly considered in the capital requirements and, on the other, the characteristics and the nature of the liabilities, the cash flows matching requirements and the control of the investment margins.
In light of what is laid out above, the strategic investment policy establishes, for each company and as a result for the Group as a whole, the strategic medium/long-term composition of the investment portfolios, defining limits on investments by individual company and specific limits at consolidated level for each source of significant risk for the Group, providing for an adequate diversification and spreading of assets so as to guarantee the continuous availability of sufficient assets to cover liabilities, as well as the security, quality, liquidity and profitability of the portfolio as a whole, taking into account, for investments concerning the Life business, the reasonable expected returns of policyholders, compatible with the types of policies taken out, with the minimum level of return and with the minimum level of security that the Companies intend to guarantee, as well as what is laid out in contractual regulations.
The strategic investment policy is also adopted taking into account the fact that the assets covering the technical provisions must be adequate in relation to the nature of the risks and obligations assumed and the duration of the liabilities, in the best interest of all policyholders, the insured, the beneficiaries and those entitled to insurance benefits, while observing the supervisory provisions on the coverage of technical provisions. The underlying principles of the strategic investment policy are:

- general principles of security, quality, liquidity, profitability and availability of the entire asset portfolio, taking into account the liabilities held;
- evaluation of risk appetite, risk tolerance levels and the possibility to identify, measure, monitor and manage risks connected to each asset type;
- Strategic Asset Allocation which ensures the achievement of the targets pursued by the integrated asset and liability management and the liquidity and concentration risk management policies as well as return objectives;
- definition of investment selection and management criteria in the best interest of the policyholders and beneficiaries, and those entitled to insurance benefits, including if there is a conflict of interests, taking into account the financial market environment.

In the period subject to analysis, no substantial changes were made to the measures used to assess risks.
Given the composition of the financial portfolio, we provide below the SCR figures calculated with the Internal Model for the year ended 31 December 2022 and a comparison with the capital requirement relating to 31 December 2021.
Please note that the Market Risk SCR represented hereunder, in line with the QRT S.25.02.21, does not include the Conservative Margin defined for the spread model.

Market SCR internal model

Amounts in €k

Risk sub-module	Market SCR 2022	Market SCR 2021	Change on 2021
Interest Rate	351,471	274,016	77,455
Equity	1,733,315	1,781,647	(48,332)
Property	642,105	569,224	72,881
Spread	1,135,227	1,678,054	(542,826)
Exchange	18,430	36,491	(18,060)
Concentration	51,572	35,923	15,649
SCR Market Remaining part	2,664,312	2,699,044	(34,732)
SCR Ring Fenced Fund	35,619	54,355	(18,736)
Market SCR	2,699,931	2,753,399	(53,468)

With respect to the solvency requirement at 31 December 2021, there was a -€39,142k change in the Market SCR Remaining part, primarily due to the reduction in the Spread module, due to the reduction in the market value of the Corporate portfolio and lower relative risk.

More specifically, Market Risk mainly depends on Equity Risk and Spread Risk, which are the sub-modules with the greater incidence on total Market Risk. The spread risk is obtained on the basis of a marginal distribution of the spreads of financial and corporate securities. This distribution is not significant for the purposes of the calculation of the Market VaR given that the Market Internal Model generates joint distributions of risk-free rates and spreads as regards financial and corporate securities.

We note that Equity Risk and Property Risk include, respectively, participations in non-real estate and real estate insurance subsidiaries, which within the Group contribute to the determination of the capital requirement through the line-by-line consolidation of the assets and liabilities of such entities.

Concentration of risks
According to the provisions of Chapter III of IVASS Regulation No. 30, 26 October 2016, risk concentrations are assessed at Group level. The Company contributes to significant risk concentrations at the Group level, through the exposures deriving by its investment in securities included in the Macro Asset Class Equity and Corporate Bond and Equity investments specified in the Group Investment Policy.

The risk concentration policy of the Group defines a "Limit of concentration on investments and loans" which, as well as loans and receivables, also includes any exposure in equity or debt securities. The concentrations are recognised mainly at the level of counterparty or group of related counterparties, sector, geographic area and currency.

Risk mitigation techniques
To mitigate Market Risk, the Company has set up a series of controls to ensure that the risk mitigation techniques maintain their effectiveness. Specifically, monthly tests are carried out to assess the effectiveness of the derivative hedges taken out by the Company. In order to mitigate current or future risk not in line with the risk objectives specified, specific financial transactions may be carried out, entailing the subscription of derivatives. The objectives of the use of derivatives are:

- to reduce the risk of the investment;
- to achieve an effective portfolio management by improving the level of quality, safety, liquidity or profitability of the portfolio without significant reduction for any of these characteristics.

These transactions do not have speculative purposes; short selling is not allowed.
Moreover, the Investment Policy specifies Market Risk limits and Sensitivity limits.
With regard to Market Risk limits, a warning threshold is specified for the Companies, keeping into account the resolutions taken by the respective Administrative Bodies on Risk Appetite and in particular the economic capital component allocated by the Parent Company and by the individual companies to Market Risk.

This warning threshold is set equal to 95% of the Risk Appetite specified for Market Risk (total Value at Risk per individual Company, with 99.5% confidence interval and a holding period equal to 1 year).

With regard to Sensitivity limits, the following limits related to the sensitivity of the financial asset portfolios for different risk factors are specified:

a) for widening of the credit spreads of +100 bps;
b) for change in equity prices of -45%.

C.3 Credit risk

Credit Risk (Counterparty Default Risk) identifies the risk that a borrower or an enforced guarantor may fail to meet, fully or in part, his monetary obligations towards the Group. Credit Risk reflects, therefore, the likely loss generated by an unexpected default of the counterparties and the debtors of the insurance and re-insurance companies in the next 12 months.

From the year ended 31 December 2016, the Company has been authorised to use its Internal Model for the evaluation of the Credit Risk: the methodology adopted to assess the risk of default is CreditRisk+. The model produces a closed analytical formula, which describes the entire loss distribution. This allows to identify the VaR measure at a confidence level and time horizon consistent with the calibration standards agreed for the Internal Model.

The types of exposures relevant to the quantification of Counterparty Default Risk with the internal model are the following:

- exposures to Banks: this category includes short-term liquidity deposits and the exposures against OTC derivative hedges;
- exposures to Re-insurers: this category includes receivables resulting from current account balances and the potential receivables represented by the provisions due by the Re-insurers (net of the deposits received);
- exposures to Insurance Companies: this category includes receivables from insurance companies for co-insurance relations and other receivables from insurance companies;
- exposures to Intermediaries: this category includes receivables from agencies and brokers and mainly consist of the decadi (payment of premiums collected) to be transferred to the company;
- exposures to Policyholders: this category includes receivables for premiums not yet collected against contracts underwritten for settlement of premiums to be settled and for late premiums, as well as disputed receivables;
- exposures to other counterparties duly identified, or exposures for which there is sufficient information to estimate the risk.

The following types of exposure are instead assessed using the Standard Formula:

- Loans: this category includes loans to employees, agencies and loans on Life policies;
- Sums to be recovered: loans to policyholders or third parties in relation to claims for which payment of the claim has been made (reimbursements and deductibles);
- Other Receivables: this category includes all receivables not already included in the previous categories.

Credit SCR - Exposure

Amounts in €k

Exposure type	Exposure 2022	Total PTF %
Internal Model (IM)	4,754,873	92.1%
Standard Formula (STDF)	407,403	7.9%
Total	5,162,276	**100.0%**

In the period subject to analysis, no substantial changes were made to the measures used to assess risks.
We provide below the value of the Solvency Capital Requirement for Credit Risk for the year ended 31 December 2022 and the comparison with the value for the year ended 31 December 2021, with a breakdown for the types of exposure covered by the Internal Model (IM) and those covered by the Standard Formula (STDF):

Credit SCR

Amounts in €k

Exposure type	SCR 2022	SCR 2021	Change on 2021
Internal Model (IM)	320,672	326,402	(5,731)
Standard Formula (STDF)	62,344	42,852	19,492
Total	383,015	369,254	13,762

The Internal Model assesses the exposures using risk parameters derived from market information, for listed counterparties, or calibrated on historical data of the Company (exposures to Intermediaries and Policyholders). The exposures valued with the Solvency II Standard Formula are instead calculated using the weights provided by the Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35. The total requirement of the company is calculated by adding the two SCR components calculated separately, making a prudential assumption of full correlation of the risks assessed through the two different procedures.

Compared to the solvency requirement at 31 December 2021, there was an increase of €13,762k, mainly due to the moderate increase in exposures measured using the Standard Formula approach (excluded from the Internal Model).

Concentration of risks

According to the provisions of Chapter III of IVASS Regulation No. 30, 26 October 2016, risk concentrations are assessed at Group level. The Company contributes to the calculation of significant risk concentrations at the Group level through the exposures deriving from coinsurance and re-insurance transactions and transactions in derivatives contracts.

With regard to the management of Credit Risk, the Company has been applying limits based on both operational exposures (deposits and receivables from Insurance and Re-insurance companies), and financial exposures in securities or derivatives to counterparties or groups of counterparties (as well as traditional limits by individual name and risk category). These limits are controlled on an ongoing basis through a process that involves both operating committees and the administrative body.

Moreover, the Credit Risk assumption practices, defined in specific policies (the Group Credit Policy and the Reinsurance Policy and additional Group risk mitigation techniques), set limits on the assumption of risk towards counterparties with an inadequate credit rating: this credit rating is assessed and constantly monitored, using both external indicators (e.g. market rating or parameters), and indicators specified internally (parameters used also for Partial Internal Model purposes at Group level).

With regard to risk concentrations, the Company must comply with the principles of assumption of the risk, the limits and the procedures of management specified in the Group Credit Policy and in the Risk Concentration Policy. The two Policies define, among other things, a mechanism for the identification of the exposures that, due to their size, may represent a significant risk at the Group level. They define the mechanisms of risk management, internal control and an organic decision-making process, common to all Companies of the Group. This process is structured to ensure that the Parent Company is informed of the assumption of risk of a more significant amount. The Credit Policy also sets the roles and the responsibilities of the bodies involved in the process of control of the risks at the Group level. In addition, with specific reference to exposures for outwards reinsurance relations with counterparties, the "Group Reinsurance and Other Risk Mitigation Techniques Policy" - containing guidelines for managing reinsurance and additional risk mitigation techniques - defines concentration limits on said exposures for the Companies and for the Group.

To mitigate concentration risk, limits of functionality are specified, keeping into account the risk profile of the Company, in regard to the risk concentrations for:

- counterparties or Groups of related parties;
- sector;
- exposure type;
- counterparty type.

The Risk Concentration Policy sets the “Concentration limit on investments and receivables”, which includes, for each counterparty or group of related parties, in addition to loans and receivables, any exposure to equity or debt securities.

The concentrations are recognised mainly at the level of counterparty or group of related counterparties, sector, geographic area and currency.

At 31 December 2022, the Company was mainly exposed to counterparties operating in the financial sector (banks and re-insurers) as well as to policyholders and insurance intermediaries (agencies and brokers).

Risk mitigation techniques

The risk mitigation techniques adopted to mitigate the exposures to Credit Risk are the following:

- *exposures towards re-insurers*: deposits with the Group for the risks ceded and retroceded that are generally moved (placed and repaid) annually or half-yearly. Their duration largely depends on the specific nature of the underlying insurance benefits and on the actual duration of the reinsurance agreements, which are renegotiated at the end of each year. For exposures to reinsurers, the Group also makes use of a limited number of guarantees consisting mainly of Letters of credit and Securities. The reinsurance agreements are also subject to downgrade clauses, which specify the obligation to provide additional guarantees if the counterparty fails to meet the minimum credit rating requirements set in the "Group Reinsurance and Other Risk Mitigation Techniques Policy";
- *exposures in derivatives*: derivative contracts are taken out with counterparties subject to ISDA contracts with corresponding Credit Support Annex, which specify the full collateralisation of the Marked to Market exposures;
- *exposures towards intermediaries*: portfolio indemnities are the main form of mitigation for exposures towards agencies. These are in fact amounts due to the terminated agent in the case of termination of the relation with the Company (for the broker category, indemnities are specified exclusively at the level of CONSAP fund). The right of the Company to offset the indemnity due to the terminated agencies against any debit balance is recognised in Art. 34 of A.N.A. Moreover, Par. 4 deals with the case of withdrawal for just cause. The indemnity is therefore used as form of mitigation of the risk to reduce exposure.

C.4 Liquidity risk

Liquidity Risk is the risk of not having the cash needed to meet the commitments taken, on and off-balance sheet, without incurring financial losses deriving from forced sale of assets in the case of adverse developments.

In order to assess the liquidity profile of the Company and its ability to meet commitments without incurring significant losses, also under stressed conditions, specific analyses are carried out; these analyses include the calculation of the liquidity gap between the cash outflows and the cash inflows on maturities up to 12 months, of the cumulated liquidity gap and the liquidity buffer, which includes any contingency instrument, both in normal condition and in scenarios of stress of the technical variables.

In the period subject to analysis, no substantial changes were made to the measures used to assess risks.

Expected profits in future premiums
The total amount of the expected profits in future premiums calculated pursuant to Art. 260, Par. 2 of the Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35 was equal to €640,365k, of which €543,339k relating to the life business and €97,026k relating to the non-life business.

C.5 Operational risk

Operational Risk is the risk of losses deriving from the inadequacy or malfunctioning of processes, human resources and internal systems, or from external events such as fraud or service providers' activity. Operational Risk includes, from the point of view of the identification and the quantitative evaluation, legal risk and IT risk, while it does not include strategic and reputational risk.

As an integral part of the Internal Control and Risk Management System, the risk management system for Operational Risk contributes to the achievement of the following high-level targets:

- to preserve the assets of the Company, ensuring that the exposure to Operational Risk is consistent with the Risk Appetite specified;
- to improve the overall efficiency of the processes ensuring that Operational Risk is identified, measured, controlled and managed according to methodologies specified and consistent within the Group.

The Company calculates the capital requirement for Operational Risk by using the Standard Formula specified in the Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35.

In the period subject to analysis, no substantial changes were made to the measures used to assess risks.

We provide below the capital requirement for Operational Risk calculated by using the Standard Formula for 2022 and the comparison with the SCR relating to 31 December 2021.

Operational SCR standard formula

Amounts in €k

Risk module	Operational SCR 2022	Operational SCR 2021	Change on 2021
SCR Operativo Remaining part	404,777	440,092	(35,315)
SCR Ring Fenced Fund	24	47	(23)
Operational SCR	**404,801**	**440,139**	**(35,338)**

With respect to the solvency requirement at 31 December 2021, there was a change of -€35,315k in the Operational SCR Remaining part, primarily due to the decline in the value of best estimates.

The identification of Operational Risk is based on the collection of information on potential or historical events from all significant sources of information, consistently classified, to represent and feed on an ongoing basis a global Operational Risk database.

The activity of identification consists in the collection of the largest information set possible on the risk event and its possible cause and effects, to increase the knowledge of the specific exposure of the different corporate areas. In addition, this activity also aims to assess the adequacy of controls and identify the best management solutions for any critical situations.

The collection of business expert opinions, through the RSA (Risk Self Assessment), takes place through interviews of process managers carried out to identify and assess the potential Operational Risk events that may occur within a process, as well as to obtain an assessment of the suitability of the system of controls and identify the best management solutions to any issue identified.

The information gathered through the RSA includes an estimate of the possible financial impact of the risk event and an estimate of the relative expected frequency of occurrence on an annual basis. This estimate also takes into account any historical Operational Risk event that actually occurred, with the corresponding loss incurred.

The information gathered on the Operational Risk events is classified using the cause - event - effect framework, to provide a truthful description of the chain of events that have produced the financial impact from the risk event.

The stages in which the activities of identification of the Operational Risk may be divided may be summarised as follows:

- analysis of the processes, verification of applicable laws and regulations and collection of the information deriving from previous analyses or analysis carried out by the control functions;
- identification of the possible Operational Risk events, possible causes and controls in place;
- verification of the completeness of the analysis with respect to the Event Type model[17];
- validation of the data gathered and control of the quality of the analysis carried out.

Within Operational Risk, a significant risk is continuity risk, or defined as the risk of a suspension of corporate processes, as a result of disaster.

For this purpose, the Group has acquired a Business Continuity Policy, which sets guidelines on business continuity, to reduce to a minimum the impact of disaster events on the significant services, whether resulting from events at sector, corporate, local or global level (Business Continuity Management System).

[17] The Event Type model consists of a classification of risk events based on the banking perimeter model specified by Basel II.

Within Operational risk, IT risk is also relevant (also referred to as Cyber Risk), or the risk that the various functions, activities, products and services, including third-party interconnections and dependencies, may incur in relation to the undue acquisition and transfer of data, their modification or unlawful destruction, or damages, destruction or obstacles imposed on the proper functioning of the networks and IT systems or their constituent elements.

To manage IT risk, the Group has an Information security policy which defines the guidelines on information security, particularly with regard to the protection of information processed through IT systems. This Policy, drafted in compliance with regulations in force, sector supervisory guidelines and with reference to international standards, is disclosed and made available by the Parent Company and the Companies in scope to all personnel concerned through adequate communication channels.

The Group also employs an IT risk analysis methodology, with the objectives of i) raising awareness of the level of risk undertaken by the company in the IT domain, ii) establishing a reference organisational and methodological framework for governing IT risks and iii) supporting the management with decisions related to risk governance as part of the risk appetite expressed by the Boards of Directors of the Group companies.

C.6 Other material risks

With regard to the other risk categories, the Company identifies as material the following categories of risk:

- Emerging risks, strategic risk and reputational risk
  With regard to emerging risks, strategic risk and reputational risk, within the dedicated structure present within the Risk Area, a dedicated Observatory was created at Group level, called "Reputational & Emerging Risk Observatory", whose key elements are the involvement of an interfunctional Technical Panel and of all the main Business Departments, the use of a consolidated predictive model and methodologies based on futures studies to ensure a medium/long-term forward-looking view in order to anticipate the risks and future opportunities, and a holistic approach aimed at grasping and governing the interconnections, both in reading the external context for an integrated vision of the different emerging macro trends (social, technological, political and environmental), and in the internal response for a unified view of the different corporate areas and of the different steps of the value chain.
  The purpose of the Observatory is to assure effective monitoring of emerging risks, strategic risk and reputational risk, verifying the constant alignment between stakeholders' expectations and the Group's responses and anticipating the most significant phenomena to catch new business opportunities and prepare to handle potential emerging risks.
  Strategic risk is controlled at Group level through the monitoring of Strategic Plan drivers to verify any deviation from the defined scenarios, also using long-term scenario analysis with the aim of strengthening the resilience of Group strategy in an external context characterised by accelerating change, with growing levels of complexity and uncertainty.
  With specific reference to the reputational risk, within the frame of the Observatory, a Reputation Management framework was developed at the Group level, which operates in the dual mode of construction and protection of the reputational capital, through two work sites that rely on dedicated corporate competencies and structures in a path of constant mutual alignment, under the joint leadership of the "Corporate Communication and Media Relations" and "Chief Risk Officer" functions, with the goal of stably integrating these assets in the strategic planning processes.
  The level of awareness reached within the Group on the growing importance of reputation as leverage for business and distinctive market positioning in 2019 led to the definition of an integrated governance model for Reputation, operational from 2020, which envisages the set-up of corporate bodies dedicated to the proactive management of the Group's reputation in terms of both building and protection, such as the Operational Reputation Management Team and the Reputation Network, and the launch of a widespread system for reporting reputational warnings involving all the Group managers.

- Environmental, Social and Governance (ESG) Risks
  ESG risks are those risks deriving from ESG factors, linked to environmental, social and governance issues which are material for the Group and its stakeholders. As part of the ERM Framework, the Group identifies and monitors the ESG risk factors at the level of impact on underwriting risks, in association with investment-related risks, with a view to focusing on risks emerging on environmental, social and governance aspects and in terms of potential impact at reputational risk level.
  ESG risk monitoring is outlined in the individual risk categories, in such a way as to ensure management at all stages of the value creation process and mitigating any reputational risks associated with ESG risks as they arise. These controls, also designed to prevent exposure concentration to areas and/or sectors significantly exposed to ESG risks, are defined in the management policies for each risk category, where material.
  Starting from 2020, ESG risks were integrated within the Group Risk Appetite Statement.
  Particularly with regard to climate risks, the Group has mapped the risks and opportunities in accordance with the taxonomy defined by the Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosure. This map covers the various stages of the value chain and includes both physical and transitional risks. Stress scenarios linked to the impact of climate change were also integrated within the Group framework.
  The impact analysis of climate change on physical risks in the ORSA Report is divided into three levels: (1) near-term analysis and (2) mid-term and long-term analysis for the most significant acute physical risks (flood and convective storms), (3) long-term analysis for chronic risks (sea level rise) and acute risks today considered secondary perils (wildfires, drought). While in relation to the assessment of climate change impact on transition risks, the Group quantifies the losses in value of financial investments, in reference to the different asset classes (bonds, shares, funds, etc.), originating from the shocks, segmented by business sector (NACE), calibrated on the basis of scenarios outlined by the Network for Greening the Financial System (NGFS).

- Risk of inclusion in a Group
  The risk related to the inclusion in a Group, or "contagion" risk, understood as the risk that, because of the relations of the company with the other companies of the Group, difficulties for one of these companies may have negative effects on the solvency of the company itself; it also includes the risk of conflict of interest. This risk is controlled at the Group level through the policies and procedures that regulate the execution of the transactions with "related" parties, pursuant to the current regulations issued by the supervisory authorities of the sector.

- Compliance Risk
  The risk of judicial or administrative sanctions, losses or reputational damages resulting from a failure to observe external laws and regulations or internal regulations such as by-laws, codes of conduct or corporate governance codes; also risk of unfavourable developments in the legislative framework or case law decisions. The Compliance Function assesses the suitability of the organisation and the internal procedures for the prevention of this risk and sets its level.

In the period subject to analysis, no substantial changes were made to the measures used to assess the risks described above.

C.7 Other information

C.7.1 Sensitivity analysis

To monitor the sensitivity to the risk factors and important events, the Company carried out some sensitivity analyses. Sensitivity analyses on the main economic-financial factors of interest are carried out at least once a year and allow the Company to assess the impact on its Solvency Ratio and Solvency Capital Requirement of changes in the main risk factors to which it is exposed.
The sensitivity analyses carried out are listed below, with their description and the results of the analyses in question. The analyses take as Base Scenario the capital adequacy and solvency capital requirement calculated according to the regulatory model adopted by the Company.

Sensitivities

Description	Impact with respect to central scenario	Impact on Solvency Ratio
Shift upward of the interest yield curve	interest rate: +100 bps	5 p.p.
Shift downward of the interest yield curve	interest rate: -100 bps	-6 p.p.
Shock on credit spread – corporate bonds	industrial and financial credit spreads: +100 bps	-2 p.p.
Shock on equity market	equity market value: -20%	-4 p.p.
Shock on property market	property market value: -15%	-14 p.p.
Sensitivity on Italian Government spread	Italian Government spread: +100 bps	-7 p.p.

<u>Interest rates curve sensitivity analysis</u>
To analyse the impact of a (upward/downward) shock to the yield curve, two sensitivity analyses were carried out on the dynamics of the interest rates curve, more precisely, two single financial factor analyses assessing the impact of an upward and downward parallel shift of the entire yield curve (Euro, Serbia, and rest of the world), a shift respectively equal to +100 bps and -100 bps.

The +100 bps increase in interest rates resulted in an increase of +5 p.p. in the Solvency II ratio.

The -100 bps decrease in interest rates resulted in a reduction of -6 p.p. in the Solvency II ratio.

<u>Sensitivity on credit spread</u>
To analyse the impact of a shock to the spread, a sensitivity analysis is carried out, by assessing the increase in all industrial and financial credit spreads, for all rating classes, all issuers in the portfolio, and all rankings (senior and sub), equal to +100 bps.
For the purposes of the calculation of the sensitivity in question, we estimated the value of the Volatility Adjustment (VA) following the shock to the spreads, which had a value of 44 bps.

The +100 bps increase in industrial and financial credit spreads resulted in a decrease of -2 p.p. in the Solvency II ratio.

<u>Equity market sensitivity analysis</u>
To analyse the impact of a shock to equity market prices, a single financial factor sensitivity analysis was carried out, assessing the impact of a downward shock to share prices, equal to -20%.

The decline of -20% in the value of the equity market resulted in a decrease of -4 p.p. in the Solvency II ratio.

<u>Real estate market sensitivity analysis</u>
To analyse the impact of a shock to real estate market valuations, a single financial factor sensitivity analysis was carried out, assessing the impact of a downward shock to the value of real estate and real estate funds, equal to -15%.

The decline of -15% in the value of the real estate market resulted in a reduction of -5 p.p. in the Solvency II ratio.

<u>Sensitivity on Italian Government spread</u>
To analyse the impact of a shock to the Italian Government spread, a sensitivity analysis is carried out, by assessing the increase in the Italian Government credit spread equal to +100 bps.

The +100 bps increase in the Italian Government spread resulted in a reduction of -7 p.p. in the Solvency II ratio.

For the purposes of the calculation of the sensitivity in question, we estimated the value of the Volatility Adjustment following the shock to the spreads, which had a value of 43 bps, an increase of 24 bps compared to the VA value as at 31 December 2022. The +100 bps increase in the spread determines the triggering of the national component of the VA. Therefore, the loss on Italian government bonds is not offset by the positive effect deriving from the increase in the discount curve due to the Volatility Adjustment following the shock to the spreads (VA=43 bps) applied to all liabilities.

D

VALUATION FOR SOLVENCY PURPOSES

D Valuation for solvency purposes

Introduction

The solvency capital requirement envisaged in the Directive is determined as the economic capital that insurance and reinsurance companies must hold so as to guarantee that the "default" event does not occur more than once in every 200 cases or, alternatively, that the companies in question will still be able to honour their obligations, with a probability of at least 99.5%, to contracting parties and beneficiaries in the next twelve months. The capital is assessed on the basis of a balance sheet prepared according to the "Market Consistent" criteria specifically identified in the Regulation. These criteria generally follow the fair value measurement as defined in international accounting standards (IFRS 13), to be determined on the basis of the following hierarchy:

I. prices listed on active markets for the same assets and liabilities;
II. prices listed on active markets for similar assets and liabilities, suitably adjusted to take into account differences compared to the listed assets and liabilities;
III. values taken from internal "Mark to Model" valuation models. The data used in such models must as far as possible be taken from information implicit in the market assessments referred to in the previous points.

Consequently, the Company's Market Consistent Balance Sheet (MCBS) was prepared in steps as follows:

- restatement of individual assets and liabilities of the Company based on the classification criteria envisaged for completing the QRT S.02.01 (Balance Sheet);
- valuation of the individual assets and liabilities in application of the Regulation criteria, as far as possible consistent with the valuations expressed for the group consolidated financial statements prepared in compliance with IAS/IFRS standards.

The contents of the QRT SE.02.01.16 (MCBS), prepared in reference to 31 December 2022, is provided below. The MCBS shows the valuation of the Company's assets and liabilities at Market Consistent values (Solvency II Value) compared with the valuation used by the Company to prepare its own financial statements (Statutory Account Value).

Statement of financial position (MCBS) - current values

Assets

Amounts in €k	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value
Goodwill		15,428
Deferred acquisition costs		81,562
Intangible assets		636,413
Deferred tax assets		416,520
Pension benefit surplus		
Property, plant & equipment held for own use	663,499	563,714
Investments (other than assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts)	38,905,516	41,572,784
Property (other than for own use)	767,300	650,889
Holdings in related undertakings, including participations	5,028,890	5,450,192
Equities	2,117,050	2,124,048
Equities - listed	1,846,489	1,853,487
Equities - unlisted	270,561	270,561
Bonds	27,270,201	30,152,634
Government Bonds	17,080,884	19,144,218
Corporate Bonds	9,964,662	10,749,671
Structured notes	224,655	258,746
Collateralised securities		
Collective Investments Undertakings	3,430,191	3,101,813
Derivatives	272,786	74,112
Deposits other than cash equivalents	19,097	19,097
Other investments		
Assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts	5,784,142	5,784,398
Loans and mortgages	847,528	847,528
Loans on policies	11,598	11,598
Loans and mortgages to individuals	488,279	488,279
Other loans and mortgages	347,651	347,651
Reinsurance recoverables from:	367,572	511,469
Non-life and health similar to non-life	353,777	497,155
Non-life excluding health	348,851	
Health similar to non-life	4,926	
Life and health similar to life, excluding health, index-linked and unit-linked	13,795	14,314
Health similar to life		
Life, excluding health, index-linked and unit-linked	13,795	14,314
Life index-linked and unit-linked		
Deposits to cedants	195,166	195,166
Insurance and intermediaries receivables	1,255,568	1,256,410
Reinsurance receivables	37,944	37,944
Receivables (trade, not insurance)	110,792	110,792
Own shares (held directly)	2,275	2,488
Amounts due in respect of own fund items or initial fund called up but not yet paid in		
Cash and cash equivalents	461,343	461,343
Any other assets, not elsewhere shown	2,894,981	2,895,077
Total assets	51,526,326	55,389,036

Liabilities

Amounts in €k	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value
Technical provisions – non-life	10,319,255	13,088,360
Technical provisions – non-life (excluding health)	9,540,219	13,088,360
Technical provisions calculated as a whole		
Best Estimate	9,173,151	
Risk margin	367,068	
Technical provisions - health (similar to non-life)	779,036	
Technical provisions calculated as a whole		
Best Estimate	747,141	
Risk margin	31,895	
Technical provisions - life (excluding index-linked and unit-linked insurance contracts)	23,493,951	26,191,808
Technical provisions - health (similar to life)		
Technical provisions calculated as a whole		
Best Estimate		
Risk margin		
Technical provisions – life (excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked insurance contracts)	23,493,951	26,191,808
Technical provisions calculated as a whole		
Best Estimate	23,314,669	
Risk margin	179,282	
Technical provisions – index-linked and unit-linked	5,670,356	5,796,578
Technical provisions calculated as a whole		
Best Estimate	5,614,910	
Risk margin	55,445	
Other technical provisions		
Contingent liabilities		
Provisions other than technical provisions	549,349	549,349
Pension benefit obligations	57,802	39,769
Deposits from reinsurers	125,337	125,337
Deferred tax liabilities	420,167	18,675
Derivatives	147,214	79,645
Debts owed to credit institutions		
Financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions	42,058	
Insurance and intermediaries payables	54,348	54,312
Reinsurance payables	54,407	54,407
Payables (trade, not insurance)	48,723	48,723
Subordinated liabilities	1,725,653	1,868,818
Subordinated liabilities not included in Basic Own Funds		
Subordinated liabilities included in Basic Own Funds	1,725,653	1,868,818
Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown	1,313,949	1,303,780
Total liabilities	**44,022,569**	**49,219,561**
Excess of assets over liabilities	**7,503,757**	**6,169,476**

The following paragraphs illustrate the main differences in assessments for MCBS purposes and financial statements purposes.

D.1 Assets

D.1.1 Valuation criteria

This section illustrates the criteria, methods and models used by the Company to identify and measure assets in the MCBS. Please note that, when not specified otherwise, no changes were made to such criteria, methods and models with respect to those used in the previous year.

Intangible assets

The valuation criteria defined in the Regulation generally envisage that intangible assets are attributed a zero value. Exceptions are intangible assets that can be sold separately from the rest of the Company's assets and for which a price is available on an active market for similar assets. It should be noted that, as of today, the Company does not hold any assets of this type.

Financial assets and liabilities (excluding participations) and properties

Financial assets and liabilities are measured at fair value on the basis of the hierarchy defined in the Regulation.
The table below summarises the methods to calculate the fair value adopted by the company for the different macro categories of financial instruments, receivables and property. These methods are consistent with the criteria defined by IFRS 13 and with the indications provided by the Parent Company Unipol.

		Mark to Market	Mark to Model and other
Financial Instruments	Bonds	"CBBT" contributor - Bloomberg Other contributor - Bloomberg	Mark to Model Counterparty valuation
	Listed shares, ETFs	Reference market	
	Unlisted shares		DCF DDM Multiples
	Listed derivatives	Reference market	
	OTC derivatives		Mark to Model
	UCITS	Net Asset Value	
Receivables			Other receivables (Carrying amount)
Property			Appraisal value

In compliance with IFRS 13, the market price (Mark to Market) is used to determine the fair value of financial instruments, in the case of instruments traded in an "active market".
"Active market" means:

- the regulated market in which the instrument subject to measurement is traded and regularly listed;
- the multilateral trading system (MTF) in which the instrument subject to measurement is traded or regularly listed;
- listings and transactions performed on a regular basis, i.e. high-frequency transactions with a low bid/offer spread, by an authorised intermediary (hereinafter "contributor").

In the absence of available prices on an active market, valuation methods are used which maximise the use of observable parameters and minimise the use of non-observable parameters. These methods can be summarised in Mark to Model valuations, valuations by counterparty or valuations at the carrying amount in connection with some non-financial asset categories.

Mark to Market valuations
With reference to listed shares, ETFs and listed derivatives, the Mark to Market valuation corresponds to the official valuation price of the reference market.
For bonds, the sources used for the Mark to Market valuation of financial assets and liabilities are as follows:

a) the primary source is the CBBT price provided by data provider Bloomberg;
b) where the price referred to in the previous point is unavailable, an internal scoring model is used, which makes it possible to select liquid and active contributors on the basis of pre-defined parameters.

For UCITS the Net Asset Value is the source used.

Mark to Model valuations
The Company uses valuation methods (Mark to Model) in line with the methods generally used by the market.

The objective of the models used to calculate the fair value is to obtain a value for the financial instrument consistent with the assumptions that market participants would use to quote a price, assumptions that also concern the risk inherent in a particular valuation technique and/or in the inputs used. To ensure the correct separate Mark to Model valuation of each category of instrument, adequate and consistent valuation models must be defined beforehand as well as reference market parameters.

The list of the main models used for Mark to Model pricing of financial instruments is provided below:
Securities and interest rate derivatives:

- Discounted cash flows;
- Black;
- Black-Derman-Toy;
- Hull & White 1, 2 factors;
- Libor Market Model;
- Longstaff & Schwartz;
- Kirk.

Securities and inflation derivatives:

- Discounted cash flows;
- Jarrow-Yildirim.

Securities and share, index and exchange rate derivatives:

- Discounted cash flows;
- Black-Scholes.

Securities and credit derivatives:

- Discounted cash flows;
- Hazard rate models.

The main observable market parameters used to perform Mark to Model valuations are as follows:

- interest rate curves for each reference currency;
- interest rate volatility surface for each reference currency;
- CDS spread or Asset Swap spread curves of the issuer;
- inflation curves for each reference currency;
- reference exchange rates;
- exchange rate volatility surface;
- share or index volatility surface;
- share reference prices;
- reference inflation curves.

The main non-observable market parameters used to perform Mark to Model valuations are as follows:

- correlation matrices between exchange rates and risk factors;
- historical volatility;
- benchmark spread curves constructed to assess bonds of issuers for which the prices of the bonds issued or CDS curves are unavailable;
- credit risk parameters such as the recovery rate;
- delinquency or default rates and prepayment curves for ABS-type financial instruments.

With reference to bonds in those cases when, even on the basis of the results of the Scoring Model, it is not possible to measure an instrument using the Mark to Market method, the fair value is obtained on the basis of Mark to Model type valuations. The different valuation models referred to above are chosen according to the specific instrument characteristics.

For OTC derivative contracts, the models used are consistent with the risk factor underlying the contract. The fair value of OTC interest rate derivatives and OTC inflation-linked derivatives is calculated on the basis of Mark to Model type valuations, acknowledging the rules set in IFRS 13.

As regards OTC derivatives for which there is a collateralisation agreement (Credit Support Annex – CSA) between the Company and the authorised market counterparties, the EONIA (Euro OverNight Index Average) discount curve is used.

As regards uncollateralised derivatives, CVA (Credit Valuation Adjustment) and DVA (Debit Valuation Adjustment) adjustments are made. It should be noted that at year end almost all derivative positions represent collateralised contracts for which CSA agreements are in place with the counterparties involved in the trading.

With reference to unlisted shares for which a market price or an appraisal drafted by an independent expert is not available, valuations are performed mainly on the basis of:

- equity methods;
- methods based on the discounting of future profit or cash flows, i.e. Discounted Cash Flow (DCF) or Dividend Discount Model (DDM), the so-called "excess capital" version;
- if applicable, methods based on market multiples.

As regards unlisted UCITS, Private Equity Funds and Hedge Funds, the fair value is calculated as the Net Asset Value at the recognition date provided directly by the fund administrators.

With reference to properties, the fair value is measured on the basis of the appraisal value provided by independent experts, in compliance with current legal provisions.

For financial assets and liabilities which do not fall into the categories of instruments valued on a Mark to Market basis and for which there are no consistent and validated valuation models available for the purposes of measuring fair value, the valuations provided by the counterparties that could be contacted to liquidate the position are used.

<u>Fair value measurement for structured bonds and structured SPV bonds</u>

The measurement of structured bonds makes use of models consistent with the breakdown into elementary components (host contract and embedded derivatives) and with the risk factor underlying said contract.

For structured bonds, the valuation of elementary components follows the criteria defined above for the calculation of fair value, which makes provision for use of Mark to Market valuation if available, or Mark to Model approach or counterparty price in the case in which the Mark to Market-type price is not available.

Bonds issued by a Special Purpose Vehicle secured by collateral and whose flows paid are generated by an interest rate swap contract in place between the vehicle and the swap counterparty (usually the arranger of the transaction) are considered SPV structured bonds. The measurement of SPV structured bonds requires separate valuation of the following elements:

- collateral issue of the vehicle;
- interest rate swap agreement between the vehicle and arranger;
- any other optional components or CDS agreements included in the vehicle.

For SPV structured bonds the valuation of collateral follows the criteria defined previously for the calculation of the fair value, which make provision for the use of the Mark to Market approach if available, or the Mark to Model approach or the counterparty price in the case in which the Mark to Market type price is not available.

The valuation of the interest rate swap agreement provides for the discounting of future cash flows on the basis of the different discount curves, based on the existence or not of a collateralisation agreement (Credit Support Annex) between the vehicle and swap counterparty. In particular, if the derivative contract is collateralised using available securities included in the SPV's assets, the future cash flows of the interest rate swap agreement are discounted using the EONIA discount curve; while if there is no collateralisation agreement, use is made of CVA (Credit Valuation Adjustment), DVA (Debit Valuation Adjustment) and FVA (Funding Valuation Adjustment), as appropriate.

As regards the valuation of other (non-technical) financial liabilities, the fair value is measured by taking into account the credit rating of the company "at inception", without considering any subsequent changes in the company's credit rating.

Participations

The recognition value of participations[18] in the MCBS is determined on the basis of the following hierarchy:

- prices listed on active markets for the same assets and liabilities;
- percentage interest in the investee's equity determined on the basis of MCBS valuation criteria;
- percentage interest in the investee's equity determined on the basis of international accounting standards, taking into account the measurement criteria for intangible assets;
- internal valuation models.

In particular, pursuant to Art. 13 of the Regulation:

- participations in subsidiaries are measured on the basis of the investor's percentage interest in the equity, determined according to the MCBS preparation criteria adopted by the subsidiary concerned;
- participations in associates and in financial and credit institutions are measured on the basis of the investor's percentage interest in the equity, determined according to IFRS (less any intangible assets of the investee);
- there are no participations in listed companies.

These criteria differ from the valuation method for participations in the Company's financial statements. Based on Italian accounting standards, participations held as long-term must be measured at cost, net of any impairment losses.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities

The deferred tax calculation recognised in the MCBS was performed by applying the criteria identified in international accounting standards (IAS 12), suitably supplemented with the provisions of Articles 20-22 of IVASS Regulation No. 34 of 7 February 2017.
Please note that deferred tax assets the recovery of which does not depend on future profitability have been classified as "Any other assets, not elsewhere shown". This classification was deemed more appropriate than the classification in "Deferred tax assets", as those assets were considered similar to tax receivables due to the specific tax regulations applicable to them[19].

[18] The participations are identified by the Regulation and the Directive as investments in associates or subsidiaries or for which the company holds at least 20% of the voting rights or capital.

[19] The regulations provide a mechanism for the conversion to tax credits of DTAs, booked to the financial statements no later than 31 December 2014, relating:

a) to value adjustments on receivables and misalignments between the carrying amount and tax value of goodwill and other intangible assets, in the case of a statutory loss; and
b) to tax losses, to the extent to which they originated from decreases connected to value adjustments on receivables and the amortisation of goodwill and other intangible assets.

The regulations are also applicable in the case of the liquidation of companies. The receivable deriving from the transformation of the above-mentioned DTAs may be used to offset with no quantitative or temporal limits, transferred at nominal value to parties belonging to the same group and a refund may be requested for the residual part after offsetting.

Other assets

For all other assets not included in the categories of previous paragraphs, taking into account the related characteristics, the recognition value in the MCBS is consistent with their value determined for the consolidated financial statements and consequently applying IAS/IFRS and any relative updates in such standards to be applied in the current year.

D.1.2 Quantitative information on asset valuation

Intangible assets

In line with the regulatory provisions of the Directive, for solvency purposes the Company does not assign a value to goodwill, or to other intangible assets, as a listing of similar assets on an active market is not available.

Amounts in €k	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Goodwill		15,428	(15,428)
Deferred acquisition costs		81,562	(81,562)
Intangible assets		636,413	(636,413)
Total		733,403	(733,403)

Following the necessary adjustments to the three items indicated above in the MCBS, the Company recorded a decrease in shareholders' equity in the financial statements for €733,403k, gross of related tax effects.

Land, buildings and other tangible fixed assets

Land and buildings were recognised in the MCBS at fair value, determined on the basis of expert independent appraisal reports drafted at least annually. The value recognised in the Company's financial statements corresponds to the purchase cost, adjusted if necessary for any legally required revaluations, any merger surplus or deficit and any impairment losses, net of depreciation.

Tangible assets

Amounts in €k	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Property, plant & equipment held for own use	663,499	563,714	99,785
Property (other than for own use)	767,300	650,889	116,411
Total	1,430,800	1,214,603	216,196

The increase in the value of tangible assets of €216,196k compared to the financial statements for the year, gross of tax effects, is due to the fair value measurement of real estate for €174,842k and the effect of the application of IFRS 16 for the recognition of "rights of use" concerning tangible assets subject to lease agreements as tenant, in the amount of €41,354k.

Note that in reference to other tangible assets (e.g. equipment, plant, machinery and vehicles), the recognition value in the MCBS is consistent with the recognition value in the financial statements which, given the nature and significance of such assets, was considered representative of the fair value.

Financial assets for which investment risk is borne by policyholders

The MCBS item "*Assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts*" includes all the financial assets in class D of the balance sheet of the financial statements, which correspond to the financial assets for which investment risk is borne by the policyholders (unit-linked, index-linked and pension funds).

Financial assets when the investment risk is borne by policyholders

Amounts in €k	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts	5,784,142	5,784,398	(257)

These assets were also measured at fair value in the financial statements. The difference recognised is due to the fact that, in the financial statements, the fair value measurement method used for financial instruments classed as unit-linked was consistent with the valuation of liabilities payable to the policyholders and the NAV for unit-linked products. This fair value measurement method for financial assets differs slightly to that used for the purpose of MCBS preparation. Also considering that for preparation of the MCBS the valuation of financial assets classed as unit-linked is in any event fully consistent with the measurement criteria for the corresponding liabilities to the policyholders, the slight differences in fair value measurement methods have no appreciable impact on the total difference between assets and liabilities in the MCBS and in the financial statements.

Other investments (excluding participations)

As a general principle, all investments are measured at fair value as required by the Directive, unlike in the Company's financial statements in which the values are determined as follows:

- for investments classed as long-term, at purchase cost net of any impairment losses;
- for other investments, at the lower between the purchase cost and the present value determined on the basis of market trends.

With reference to investments formed by deposits with financial institutions ("*Deposits other than cash equivalents*") and by "*Loans and mortgages*", the recognition value in the MCBS is consistent with the recognition value in the financial statements which, given the nature and significance of such assets, was considered an adequate representation of the fair value.

Other financial investments

Amounts in €k	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Equities	2,117,050	2,124,048	(6,997)
Equities - listed	*1,846,489*	*1,853,487*	*(6,997)*
Equities - unlisted	*270,561*	*270,561*	
Bonds	27,270,201	30,152,634	(2,882,433)
Government Bonds	*17,080,884*	*19,144,218*	*(2,063,334)*
Corporate Bonds	*9,964,662*	*10,749,671*	*(785,008)*
Structured notes	*224,655*	*258,746*	*(34,091)*
Collective Investments Undertakings	3,430,191	3,101,813	328,378
Derivatives	272,786	74,112	198,675
Deposits other than cash equivalents	19,097	19,097	
Loans and mortgages	847,528	847,528	
Loans on policies	*11,598*	*11,598*	
Loans and mortgages to individuals	*488,279*	*488,279*	
Other loans and mortgages	*347,651*	*347,651*	
Total	**33,956,853**	**36,319,231**	**(2,362,378)**

Taking into account what has been said with respect to the market valuation of the financial assets of the MCBS and the aforementioned unfavourable market performance recorded in 2022, the Company recorded a consequent decrease in assets in the MCBS compared to the financial statements for the year of €2,362,378k, gross of the related tax effect.

Participations

Amounts in €k	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Holdings in related undertakings, including participations	**5,028,890**	**5,450,192**	**(421,302)**

The different methods for calculating the value of Participations led to a decrease in assets by €421,302k in the MCBS compared to the financial statements, gross of the related tax effect.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are calculated on the temporary differences between the carrying amount of assets and liabilities in the MCBS and their value recognised for tax purposes.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities

Amounts in €k	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Deferred tax assets		416,520	(416,520)
Deferred tax liabilities	(420,167)	(18,675)	(401,493)
Net total	(420,167)	397,845	(818,013)

The differences compared to the financial statements are associated with the deferred tax effect of temporary differences deriving from adjustments to the asset and liability valuations commented in paragraphs D.1, D.2 and D.3.
The following summary table provides a breakdown of deferred tax assets and liabilities recognised in the MCBS by nature of the temporary difference leading to their recognition and an indication of the time horizon forecast for reversal of the temporary differences.
At the reporting date there are no temporary deductible differences, tax losses eligible to be carried forward or unused tax credits and consequently the corresponding deferred tax assets have not been recognised.

Nature of temporary differences and reversal expectations

Amounts in €k

Breakdown deferred tax assets/(liabilities) recognised in the MCBS for nature of the temporary differences	IRES	IRAP	Time horizons expected for the reversal of the temporary differences
Intangible assets (released goodwill)	169,195	30,153	The item relates to intangible assets that are not included in the MCBS. The reversal of the temporary difference, excluding early disposals, is related to the amortisation which, in the case of intangible assets other than goodwill, is expected on average in 3-5 years. As to goodwill subject to value realignments pursuant to Legislative Decree no. 104/2020, the differences will be reversed in a period of 50 years starting from 2021.
Real estate and tangible assets held for own use and for investment	(34,296)	(5,258)	The temporary differences will be reversed through the annual amortisation or on the disposal of the asset. This item includes taxes still due of the realised capital gains, spread out pursuant to Art. 85, Par. 4 of Consolidated Income Tax Law (TUIR), for an amount equal to €26,105k.
Other financial investments (debt instruments)	732,033	205,147	The temporary differences relative to the bonds will be reversed gradually as the maturity approaches or to the disposal of the securities. The item includes realized capital gains, paid in installments on the basis of article 85 paragraph 4 of the TUIR, for an amount equal to €23,350k. The average duration of the bond portfolio of the Company is 3.11 years for Non-Life Business and 5.87 years for Life Business.
Other financial investments (equity instruments and UCITS)	(113,964)	(39,678)	The temporary differences relative to the equity instruments and UCITS will be reversed with the disposal of the securities.
Non-Life net technical provisions (claims provision changes)	95,844		The temporary differences deriving from the upward adjustments for increases of the provisions will be reversed in compliance with the provisions of Art. 111 Par. 3 of TUIR (18 years for the years up to 2014 and 5 years from 2014).
Non-Life net technical provisions (IFRS and SII adjustments)	(630,174)	(179,075)	The temporary differences deriving from the adjustments between financial statements and MCBS will presumably be reversed gradually with the release of the corresponding technical provisions. The average duration of Non-Life technical provisions is of approximately 2.21 years.
Life net technical provisions (provision changes)	24,484		The temporary differences deriving from the upward adjustments for increases of the provisions will be reversed in compliance with the provisions of Art. 111 Par. 1-bis of TUIR.
Life net technical provisions (IFRS and SII adjustments)	(678,846)	(192,906)	The temporary differences deriving from the adjustments between financial statements and MCBS will be reversed presumably gradually with the release of the corresponding technical provisions. The average duration of the Life technical provisions is of approximately 7.34 years.
Financial liabilities	(32,108)		The reversal differences will take place consistently with the residual life of the loans (excluding early repayment if the financial and regulatory conditions were met).
Provisions for risks and charges	102,918		The reversal of the differences is related to the actual incurring of the expected charge, which is difficult to forecast since its timing cannot be influenced by the Company.
Receivables	171		The reversal of the temporary differences derives from the application of Art. 106 Par. 3 (time horizon 10 years according to the percentages set by this article).
Other assets and liabilities	98,638	27,555	Residual item for which it is reasonable to assume a reversal period of 2 years maximum.
Total	**(266,106)**	**(154,061)**	

Deferred tax assets, as represented in the table, were recognised as the benefits in terms of the reduction of the future tax base deriving from the reversal of temporary deductible differences are more than offset by the total amount deriving from the corresponding reversal of deferred tax liabilities relating to income taxes collected by the same tax authority, also taking into consideration, with reference to IRES, the right to carry forward any tax losses to future years with no limitation.

Other assets

The differences recognised between other assets in the MCBS and their corresponding valuations in the financial statements are provided below.

Amounts in €k	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Deposits to cedants	195,166	195,166	
Insurance and intermediaries receivables	1,255,568	1,256,410	(842)
Reinsurance receivables	37,944	37,944	
Receivables (trade, not insurance)	110,792	110,792	
Own shares (held directly)	2,275	2,488	(213)
Cash and cash equivalents	461,343	461,343	
Any other assets, not elsewhere shown	2,894,981	2,895,077	(95)
Total	**4,958,069**	**4,959,219**	**(1,150)**

The difference in the value of own shares is attributable to the valuation of the Company's shares at listed price in the MCBS compared to that established for the financial statements, in which they have to be represented at purchase cost and deducted from shareholders' equity.
In reference to the other assets in the above table, the book value in the MCBS is consistent, except for some irrelevant differences, with the book value in the Financial Statements which, given the nature and significance of such assets, is considered an adequate representation of the fair value.

D.2 Technical provisions

D.2.1 Valuation criteria

Please first of all note that, when not specified otherwise, no changes were made to the valuation criteria, methods and models with respect to those used in the previous year.

In accordance with the Directive, the Solvency II technical provisions (Life and Non-Life) are calculated as the sum of the Best Estimate of Liabilities (BEL) and a Risk Margin.

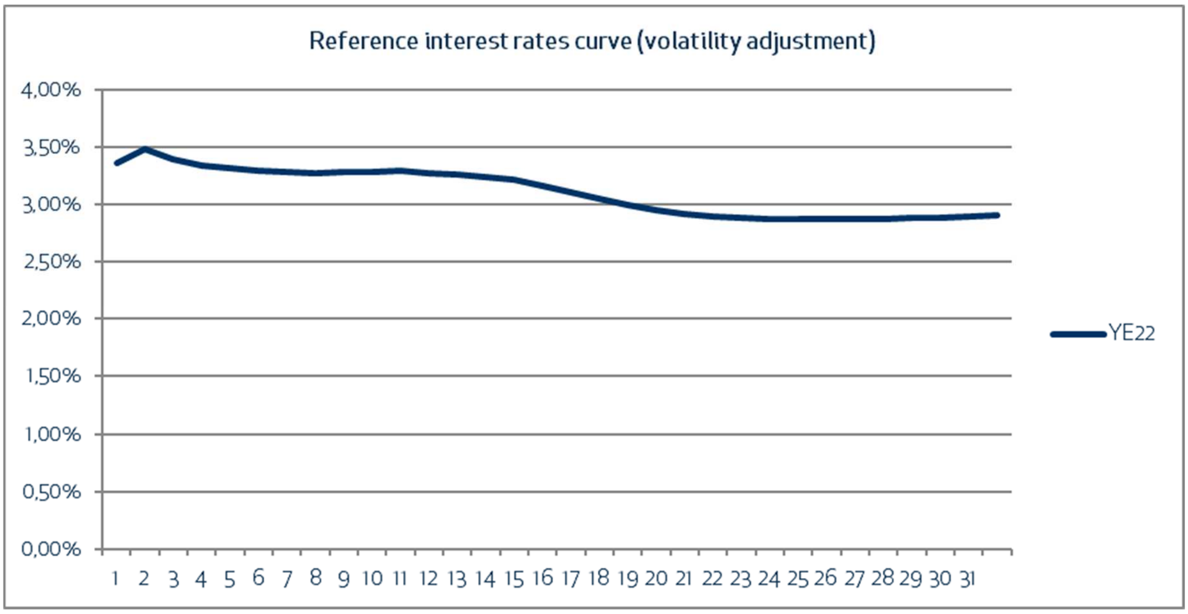
The main difference compared to the current applicable regulations for the preparation of the financial statements (see ISVAP Regulation no. 22 of 4 April 2008, subsequently amended and supplemented), which establishes that the valuation must be carried out in accordance with the criteria of prudence, is represented by the adoption of a "market" value. The value of the technical provisions, in fact, must correspond with "the amount that an insurance or reinsurance company would have to pay if its contractual rights and obligations were immediately transferred to another company".

In this sense, the risk margin assumes the meaning of risk premium or, in actuarial terms, safety loading, whereas the prudence is included in the retention of an adequate level of capital.

These principles are satisfied in the adoption of a Discounted Cash Flow (DCF) method for the BEL valuation, eliminating all forms of prudence (e.g. final cost valuation for claims provisions, inclusion of provisions for unexpired risks and supplementary provisions for the premium provision) and including - in the valuation - all variables that could affect the amount of future cash flows.

The BEL corresponds to the present estimated value of future cash flows calculated on the basis of the relevant due dates structure of risk-free interest rates, taking into account the volatility adjustment referred to in Art. 77-quinquies of the Directive.

The due dates structure of reference rates used in the valuations is illustrated below:



The curve was formed on the basis of the following market benchmarks published by EIOPA:

- Last liquidity point: 20 years
- Ultimate long-term forward rate: 3.45%
- Convergence period: 40 years
- Method: Smith-Wilson
- Volatility adjustment: 19 bps
- Credit Risk adjustment: 10 bps

Best Estimate Liability Non-Life

The Best Estimate Liability, equal to the sum of the claims BEL and premiums BEL, was calculated in accordance with the principles stated in the regulation, by applying suitable statistical/actuarial models and net of amounts recovered from the policyholders and from third parties for the portion not already recognised as assets in the balance sheet.

The calculation of the claims BEL is structured on a comparison between the final cost results deriving from the application of several actuarial models, as per the recommendation of the Actuarial Function in 2020, to the amounts gross of all deductions or discounts (with the option of expert judgement actions in the choice of certain growth factors) and the values of provisions in the Financial Statements. The calculation process provides for the aggregation of the data to be input into the actuarial models, the calibration of the models (Chain Ladder Paid, Chain Ladder Incurred, Bornhuetter Ferguson and Average Cost Per Claims) and, lastly, the choice of the UBE obtained from an average of the results of the models developed or from the Statutory Reserve for some specialist classes. Subsequently, the deduction component (recoveries) and discounted cash flow component are added to the model.

Starting from 2022, the models were integrated to explicitly take into account inflation. In order to define an inflation rate curve for the estimate of the final cost, different scenarios produced internally by the Research Department and externally by institutions such as the ECB and Prometeia were compared.

For the "Credit and Suretyship" and "Marine Aviation and Transport" lines of business, the statistical/actuarial models were applied, but in view of the business type the documented analysis was considered more reliable (inventory reserve). Consequently, for these lines the calculation of the claims provision BEL was founded on provisions recorded in the Financial Statements, suitably discounted on the basis of the estimated growth in future payments over time. A similar approach was also adopted for the "Assistance" business, in light of the very high speed of settlements in this LoB and the stability of the phenomenon of claims incurred but not reported. Also for the non-proportional reinsurance LoBs, characterised by minimal volumes marginal to proportional direct and indirect business, so much so as to not allow sufficient qualitative data to be collected for the application of actuarial or statistical methods, the same simplified approach was used, also assuming that payments are all made in the year subsequent to the valuation date.

The premiums BEL was calculated on the cash flows obtained from the projection of the Company's historic ratios (loss ratio and expense ratio, estimated by considering an average for the last three/four years, except in the presence of distorting trends or phenomena) applied to the existing portfolio values at the time of valuation, separately for each Insurance Class/LoB_SII and the type of business. The cash flows take into account all the items, incoming and outgoing, generated by the combination of future premiums, claims not yet received, allocated and unallocated settlement expenses, commissions and administrative expenses deriving from existing contracts. The total liabilities recognised in the financial statements against the provisions for profit participation and ageing were considered a reasonable estimate of the corresponding liabilities for recognition in the Market Consistent Balance Sheet (MCBS). These provisions were also recorded in the premiums BEL.
For non-proportional reinsurance-related LoBs, the premiums BEL was calculated on the assumption that all payments were concentrated on the first due date after the valuation date (a conservative assumption in that it minimises the impact of cash flow discounting) and the estimated combined ratio was 1 ("neutral" assumption compared to the valuation of estimated profits generated by the premium provision).

The comparison between Non-Life technical provisions measured for the Market Consistent Balance Sheet and those calculated for the financial statements shows different approaches relating to the assumptions adopted for the calculation and the underlying risks. The main differences between the two regulatory regimes are summarised below:

	Solvency II	Local GAAP
Valuation approach	Matching adjustment concept + explicit Risk Margin	Prudent assumption concept
Time value of money	Discounted cost	Final cost
Handling of recoveries	Net recoveries	Gross recoveries

As the Best Estimate Liability is a present value of estimated future cash flows, it is by definition an estimate subject to uncertainty in the final cost projection and in the assumed due dates structure for interest rates. In order to assess the main sources of uncertainty in the BEL calculation, a number of sensitivity analyses were carried out. The following, for example, shows the change in BEL as the interest rate structure changes.

BEL (Net of reins.) - Discount curve sensitivity analysis

Amounts in €k	Claims BEL	Premiums BEL	Total
Curve - 2021 - without VA	8.49%	8.32%	8.45%
Curve - 2021 - basic	8.41%	8.25%	8.37%
Curve - 2022 - without VA	0.42%	0.41%	0.42%
Curve - 2022 - basic	7,313,399	2,253,116	9,566,515
Curve - 2022 - basic +1%	(2.14)%	(2.09)%	(2.13)%

Compared to the curve used, a volatility adjustment of zero would lead to an upward change in BEL by around 0.42%. A 1% increase in the curve would result in a reduction of approximately 2.13%. Lastly, if the curve remained unchanged compared to 31 December 2021, the BEL would be around 8.37% higher.

Best Estimate Liability Life

The Life BEL valuation method uses an ALM-type stochastic approach which allows an integrated "fair value" measurement of assets and liabilities.

As regards revaluable products, associated with returns of Segregated Funds, the typical quantities are projected at "point" level deriving from the non-destructive aggregation of information on individual policies that have the same characteristics, including the Company's technical and actuarial assumptions and also making use of standard stochastic simulation approaches for the financial variables.

ALM logic simulates the actions performed by the Company based on the future growth of amounts representing the policies portfolio (liabilities) and the underlying portfolio of financial securities (assets). In the specific case of products with performances that can be revalued in terms of returns of Segregated Funds, ALM logic envisages a circuitry that can be summarised in the following logical steps, repeated for every instant on the reference time horizon (monthly or annual):

- calculation of the returns for every Segregated Fund, according to the rules envisaged in the Segregated Funds regulations;
- revaluation of the benefits provided to the policyholders based on the returns calculated in the previous step;
- calculation of the net balance of liability items: tariff premiums collected - benefits - operating expenses for the period on the securities portfolio.

If the balance is negative, the model draws upon the liquidity in the assets portfolio, and if this is still not sufficient to cover commitments to the policyholders, the sale of financial securities in the portfolio is arranged, with subsequent gains/losses realised with an impact on returns of Segregated Funds for the next instant and therefore on subsequent indexed benefits.

In the projection, the model also makes use of information related to "management actions", which translates into suitable conditioning factors for the simulation process, the strategic guidelines for financial portfolio management used by the Company. Taking into account the structure of the policies portfolio and the underlying assets portfolio, forecasts of financial market performance, but above all coherence with the Company's strategic guidelines, the management actions are defined by the Board of Directors based on the proposal from the Finance Department in concert with the Risk Management Function. It should be emphasised that the management actions are implemented in terms of asset allocation target and returns target. If in the values projection (for every instant on the reference time horizon) the asset allocation and returns targets assume values different from those defined, financial security purchase and sale mechanisms are triggered to bring the returns and/or asset allocation back to the defined levels. This obviously involves realising gains/losses that have an impact on the returns recognised to the policyholders. In addition, at the end of each year the "financial statement restriction control" is carried out, or the realignment, for each financial portfolio, of the carrying amount of the securities with the amount of the mathematical provision increased by a predefined percentage for each account and representative of "over-coverage" (or the excess of assets with respect to liabilities which usually occurs in operations) through: (i) the realisation, at current market values, of the excess share of assets, if the carrying amount of the assets is higher than the mathematical provision plus the target over-coverage percentage or (ii) the injection of liquidity if, vice versa, the mathematical provision, plus the target over-coverage percentage, exceeds the carrying amount of the assets and it is necessary to restore the minimum level of coverage as per regulations in force.

The comparison between Life technical provisions measured for the Market Consistent Balance Sheet and those calculated for the financial statements shows different approaches relating to the assumptions adopted for the calculation and the underlying risks. Deviation between the two quantities is particularly significant for tariffs envisaging benefits linked to the performance of segregated funds (i.e. revaluable).
In the financial statements, the provisions for such tariffs are calculated using methods consistent with ISVAP Regulation No. 22 of 4 April 2008, as subsequently amended and supplemented, which envisages that if the companies assess the assets representing provisions using the purchase cost method, a valuation of technical provisions using the discounted cash flow method is sufficiently prudent as, in considering future commitments, this uses the same technical bases adopted for calculating the premium. The provisions calculated in this manner are supplemented with "integrative" or "additional" provisions calculated on the basis of consolidated methods according to best practices or recommended by the Supervisory Authority, if the primary technical bases - financial and non-financial - prove unsuitable to meet the Company's future obligations.

The Life BEL is instead determined in reference to a balance sheet in which all assets are measured at fair value, i.e. are directly associated with financial market performance. As previously mentioned, the BEL is calculated by discounting estimated cash flows at the valuation date using the most recent technical and financial assumptions. The distribution of the probability of estimated cash flows is obtained in a risk-neutral environment (thereby removing any subjective prudence) and, in addition to the event of death, takes into consideration the policyholders' behaviour by adopting the probability of surrender and the exercise of any options granted to the policyholders. Based on specific requirements of the regulations, the valuation also takes into consideration the financial guarantees of returns granted to the policyholders.

The projected insured capital is revalued on the expected returns of the portfolios, obtained through Montecarlo simulation models, i.e. simulating the returns of funds underlying the insurance contract. For this purpose an Economic Scenario Generator (ESG) is used, which makes use of specific projection models for sources of market risk and which is also adopted to measure the Life Underwriting risks. This approach allows the inclusion in technical provisions of a valuation of the cost of financial guarantees and options, if any.

For the valuation of all products in the portfolio, standard approaches were used for the stochastic simulation of the financial variables.

In addition to the economic assumptions described previously, the calculations of Solvency II technical provisions are also based on a series of operating assumptions relating mainly to:

- Development of biometric risk factors (mortality, longevity);
- Operating expenses;
- Exercise frequency of options granted to the customer (surrender, withdrawal, conversion to annuity, maturity deferral, additional payments, reduction, interruption of payment of recurring single premiums).

These assumptions are determined as the best possible estimate at the valuation date on the basis of the Company's historic experience, if available, or of appropriate market benchmarks.

For many reasons, normally associated with the unavailability of all the necessary detailed and/or series of information which proves inefficient for tariffs with immaterial portfolio volumes, a part of the Company's portfolio is not accurately modelled in the actuarial platform adopted for the projection of cash flows. However, it is included in the overall estimation of the Company's BEL, albeit approximately, through assimilation with products in the same sub-portfolio of reference, accurately assessed by the actuarial platform. The percentage of the portfolio not accurately modelled, subject to simplified valuation, is less than 1%.

The description provided above is the main simplification adopted in the Life BEL calculation.

In order to assess the main sources of uncertainty in the BEL calculation, a number of sensitivity analyses were carried out on the main scenarios affecting the financial and non-financial value. Each valuation was performed by keeping all other scenarios unchanged, including the management actions.

It should be emphasised that the scenarios subject to sensitivity analysis are often correlated, and therefore it is unlikely that the impact of two events occurring simultaneously would be the sum of the impacts of the two respective sensitivities.

The following table illustrates the sensitivity analyses of the Life BEL, recorded in the MCBS at 31 December 2022 as €28,929,580k, with related descriptions expressed as the percentage change in the total.

Sensitivity	Sensitivity description	
IR -20bps	Downward shift of 20 basis points of the risk-free curve	1.33%
IR +20bps	Upward shift of 20 basis points of the risk-free curve	(1.29)%
EQ -20%	20% decrease of equity market value	(0.10)%
EQ +20%	20% increase of equity market value	0.10%
Spread +50bp	Increase of 50 basis points of the spread	(1.12)%
Spread -50bp	Decrease of 50 basis points of the spread	1.50%
Surrenders -50%	50% decrease of redemption rates (multiplier factor, ie 50% of the best estimate redemption assumption)	(0.74)%
Surrenders +50%	50% increase of redemption rates (multiplier factor, ie 150% of the best estimate redemption assumption)	0.59%
Mortality +15%	15% increase in mortality (multiplication factor, i.e 115% of death probabilities is considered)	(0.09)%
Mortality -20%	20% drecrease of mortality (multiplier factor, i.e. 80% of death probabilities is considered)	0.19%
Expenses +10%	10% increase of management costs and 1% increase of the expected inflation rate	0.44%
No volatility adjustment	Reduction of the reference rate curve equal to the amount of volatility adjustment	0.79%
No Over-coverage	Cancellation of the over-coverage constraint in the application of the budget constraint (see next point)	(0.01)%
No FS restrictions	Cancellation of the budget constraint	0.17%
No yeld target	The management rule for targeting a performance for each projection year is deactivated	0.82%

The sensitivity with the greatest impact on the total BEL is that relating to changes in the spread on government bonds: the 50 bps decrease in the spread results in an increase in the total BEL of 1.50%.

Amongst the technical variables, that to which the BELs are most sensitive is surrenders: in the current market situation, if there is a significant increase in surrenders, the BEL would record an increase of 0.59%.

The cancellation of the financial statements restriction (i.e. realignment between assets and liabilities), as well as the cancellation of the over-coverage assumption, have an almost zero impact on the BEL, while the cancellation of the management rule of target yields has a greater impact.

Technical Provisions - Reinsurers' share

NON-LIFE

Calculation of the reinsurers' share of provisions for the Non-Life and Health businesses was performed by applying - on direct and indirect business volumes ceded - the results obtained for the gross direct business, and then estimating losses due to reinsurance counterparty default calculated on the basis of the volumes of provisions divided into reinsurer rating classes using the probability of default (PD) and loss given default (LGD) estimated by the Company.

In particular:

- the claims BEL for premiums ceded was calculated by applying to the corresponding financial statements aggregate the ratios between the BEL and financial statements provisions and the breakdown of provisions patterns estimated - for each business segment - on the gross premiums figures;
- the premiums BEL for premiums ceded was calculated using the loss ratios (net of indirect settlement expenses), withdrawal rates and the time allocation percentages estimated on gross premiums figures.

LIFE

As regards the calculation of the reinsurers' share of provisions for the Life business, note that in view of the reduced ceding of Life business through the reinsurance channel it was not necessary to develop a specific BEL valuation of the reinsurers' share, which was therefore approximated with the reinsurers' share of provisions indicated in the Company's financial statements, to which an adjustment was made to take into account the probability of default of the reinsurer. Again in consideration of the very limited volumes, the same approach is applied to the BEL for indirect business.

Methodology of valuation of the Risk Margin

The Risk Margin represents the cost of holding an amount of eligible own funds equal to the Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR) needed to support insurance and reinsurance obligations assumed throughout their contractual life.

The method adopted involves calculating the Risk Margin, separate and diversified for Non-Life and Life business, so as to take into account the specific features of the two businesses, and calculating the total Risk Margin as the sum of the figures indicated previously.

The Risk Margin is calculated on the basis of the following input data:

- SCR related to operational risk;
- SCR related to credit risk;
- SCR related to Non-Life and Health underwriting risks (including CAT risk) or Life underwriting risks quantified according to the different risk assessment methods;
- SCR related to Ring Fenced Funds;
- settlement speed estimate for the best estimate component of technical liabilities;
- risk-free rate curve.

To estimate the Solvency Capital Requirement for future instants, the simplified method number 2 described in the EIOPA document "Guidelines on the valuation of technical provisions" (no. 62), which envisages the option of approximating the SCR for all future years based on the ratio between the BEL for each future year and the BEL at the valuation date.

D.2.2 Quantitative information on the valuation of the technical provisions

Non-Life technical provisions

The MCBS recognition value of Non-Life technical provisions corresponds to their fair value determined using the methods described above in paragraph D.2.1.

The values of Non-Life technical provisions broken down by line of business (LoB) are illustrated below.

Segmentation of Non-Life technical provisions by Line of Business

	Amounts in €k	Best estimate (gross)	Risk Margin	Recoverable amounts from reinsurance	Total
	Line of business for: non-life insurance and reinsurance obligations (direct business and accepted proportional reinsurance)	**9,906,530**	**397,706**	**(353,615)**	**9,950,621**
1	Medical expense insurance	275,745	9,159	(306)	284,598
2	Income protection insurance	471,101	22,721	(4,619)	489,203
3	Workers' compensation insurance				
4	Motor vehicle liability insurance	4,573,961	128,494	(32,248)	4,670,206
5	Other motor insurance	533,206	21,872	(12,742)	542,336
6	Marine, aviation and transport insurance	57,654	2,344	(17,727)	42,271
7	Fire and other damage to property insurance	1,351,526	75,798	(108,734)	1,318,590
8	General liability insurance	2,163,870	109,262	(24,384)	2,248,748
9	Credit and suretyship insurance	254,842	16,967	(103,530)	168,278
10	Legal expenses insurance	82,176	2,751	(45,901)	39,026
11	Assistance	91,191	4,450	(4)	95,637
12	Miscellaneous financial loss	51,259	3,887	(3,419)	51,727
	Line of business for: accepted non-proportional reinsurance	**13,761**	**1,258**	**(162)**	**14,857**
13	Non-proportional health reinsurance	295	15		309
14	Non-proportional casualty reinsurance	7,558	939	(155)	8,343
15	Non-proportional marine, aviation and transport reinsurance	517	15		532
16	Non-proportional property reinsurance	5,391	289	(7)	5,672
	Total	**9,920,292**	**398,963**	**(353,777)**	**9,965,478**

At 31 December 2022, there were no recoverable amounts from reinsurance from SPVs.

The following table summarises the differences in value found between the valuation for Solvency II purposes and the valuation for the Company's financial statements in Non-Life technical provisions (direct and indirect business), net of amounts ceded to reinsurers.

Non-Life technical provisions

Amounts in €k	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Technical provisions - Non-life	10,319,255	13,088,360	(2,769,105)
Reinsurance recoverables from: Non-life and health similar to Non-life	(353,777)	(497,155)	143,378
Total	**9,965,478**	**12,591,205**	**(2,625,727)**

For further information on the existing differences between the technical provisions calculation methods for the non-life segment for the Solvency Capital Requirement and that recorded in the financial statements, reference should be made to the comments in paragraph D.2.1 above.

The overall difference between the technical provisions in the financial statements and the Solvency II value, net of reinsurance, amounts to €2,625m. Note, in this regard, that the Solvency II technical provisions value does not include equalisation provisions (€95.5m) and supplementary provisions (€364m) as these are considered to be of a precautionary/equalising nature.
Net of amounts in relation to these provisions, the difference totals €301m on the Premiums BE and €2,138m on the Claims BE. These effects are partly offset by the addition of the Risk Margin (€398.9m).

Life technical provisions

The MCBS recognition value of Life technical provisions corresponds to their fair value determined using the methods described above.
The values of Life technical provisions broken down by LoB (line of business) are illustrated below.

Segmentation of Life technical provisions by Line of Business

	Amounts in €k	Best estimate (gross)	Risk Margin	Recoverable amounts from reinsurance	Total
	Direct business	28,927,593	234,725	(12,574)	29,149,744
1	Health insurance				
2	Insurance with profit participation	23,404,905	153,100	(7,943)	23,550,061
3	Index-linked and unit-linked insurance	5,614,910	55,445		5,670,356
4	Other life insurance	(92,222)	26,180	(4,631)	(70,673)
5	Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to health insurance obligations				
6	Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to insurance obligations other than health insurance obligations				
	Indirect business	1,987	2	(1,221)	768
	Total	28,929,580	234,727	(13,795)	29,150,511

The following table summarises the differences in value found between the valuation for Solvency II purposes and the valuation for the Company's financial statements in Life technical provisions (direct and indirect business, net of reinsurance).

Life technical provisions

Amounts in €k	Solvency II Value	Statutory Accounts Value	Difference
Technical provisions - Life (excluding Index-linked and unit-linked)	23,493,951	26,191,808	(2,697,857)
Technical provisions - Index-linked and unit-linked	5,670,356	5,796,578	(126,222)
Recoverables from reinsurance: Life and health similar to Life, excluding Health, Index-linked and unit-linked	(13,795)	(14,314)	519
Total	29,150,511	31,974,071	(2,823,560)

For further details on the existing differences between the technical provisions calculation methods for the Life segment for the Solvency Capital Requirement and that recorded in the financial statements, reference should be made to the comments in paragraph D.2.1 above.

For the traditional Life policies segment (excluding index-linked or unit-linked insurance policies), the main source of the difference is the financial impact summarised in: the level of reference rates vs. guaranteed rates, market volatility and the impact of estimated revaluation of benefits in excess of the guarantee. The remaining differences are largely attributable to:

- the adoption of best estimates relating to estimated mortality levels (against prudent assumptions adopted in the calculation of provisions for the financial statements);
- the modelling of policyholder behaviour expected in the year for the various contractual options offered (surrender, reduction, withdrawal, additional payments, etc.), which are not specifically considered in the calculation of provisions for the financial statements;
- the adoption of operating expense assumptions based on the Company's actual experience (against assumptions adopted in the calculation of provisions for the financial statements, based on "first level" assumptions, i.e. those defined at the tariff pricing stage prior to verification of their sustainability);
- the explicit inclusion of the Risk Margin in the calculation of Solvency II technical provisions not envisaged in financial statements provisions.

The linked policies segment (index-linked or unit-linked), for which provisions are consistent with covering assets are measured at market value in the financial statements, and express instead a figure for Solvency II technical provisions essentially in line with the financial statements provisions.

The Solvency II technical provisions relating to *Recoverables from reinsurance*, given the low degree of materiality of the total volume, as previously mentioned, were derived on the basis of the value determined for the financial statements, adjusted to take into account expected losses deriving from reinsurer default.

D.2.3 Information on the effects of the application of volatility adjustment

For the fair value measurement of Non-Life and Life technical provisions, the Company has applied the option envisaged in Art. 77-quinquies of the Directive, defined as the volatility adjustment (VA).

The table below summarises the effect that non-application of the VA would have on technical provisions (gross of the effect of reinsurance) on the Solvency Capital Requirement, minimum capital requirement, basic own funds and eligible own funds to cover the minimum capital requirement and Solvency Capital Requirement.

Volatility Adjustment

Amounts in €k	With VA (a)	Without VA (b)	Difference (b)-(a)
Technical provisions	39,483,562	39,753,732	270,170
Basic own funds	8,771,889	8,586,165	(185,723)
SCR	3,049,752	3,062,201	12,449
MCR	1,372,388	1,377,991	5,602
Eligible amount of own funds to meet SCR	8,771,889	8,586,165	(185,723)
Eligible amount of own funds to meet MCR	8,575,873	8,391,270	(184,603)
SCR coverage ratio	2.88	2.80	(0.07)
MCR coverage ratio	6.25	6.09	(0.16)

D.3 Other liabilities

D.3.1 Valuation criteria

Please first of all note that, when not specified otherwise, no changes were made to the valuation criteria, methods and models with respect to those used in the previous year.

Financial liabilities

The fair value of (non-technical) financial liabilities is measured by taking into account the credit rating of the company "at inception", without considering any subsequent changes in that credit rating.

Other liabilities

For all other liabilities not included in the categories of previous paragraphs, taking into account the related characteristics, the recognition value in the MCBS is consistent with their value determined for the consolidated financial statements drafted by the holding company and consequently applying the reference IAS/IFRS.

D.3.2 Quantitative information on the valuation of other liabilities

The differences recognised between other liabilities in the MCBS and their corresponding valuations in the financial statements are provided below.

Other liabilities

Amounts in €k	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Provisions other than technical provisions	549,349	549,349	
Pension benefit obligations	57,802	39,769	18,033
Deposits received from reinsurers	125,337	125,337	
Derivatives	147,214	79,645	67,569
Financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions	42,058	0	42,058
Insurance and intermediaries payables	54,348	54,312	35
Reinsurance payables	54,407	54,407	
Payables (trade, not insurance)	48,723	48,723	
Subordinated liabilities	1,725,653	1,868,818	(143,165)
Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown	1,313,949	1,303,780	10,169
Total	4,118,841	4,124,141	(5,300)

The differences recorded in the following items:

- liabilities accrued to employees as post-employment benefits (Pension benefit obligations);
- subordinated liabilities;

- other liabilities, "Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown";
- liabilities to insurance companies and intermediaries (Insurance and intermediaries payables);
- derivatives;
- financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions,

derive from the different methods used to quantify these liabilities between Italian GAAP and international accounting standards in application of IAS 19, IAS 37, IFRS 2, IFRS 4 and IFRS 16, which represent criteria consistent with those envisaged for preparation of the MCBS.

Total liabilities for defined benefit plans due to employees after termination of employment are €57,802k, of which €34,285k relating to post-employment benefits, €23,485k for obligations deriving from the post-retirement policy for managers and €31k as obligations deriving from the agents' welfare fund. There are no assets serving such defined benefit plans.

Post-employment benefits accrued by 31 December 2006 that were not transferred to External Bodies in accordance with the provisions of Legislative Decree 252/05 on supplementary pension schemes come under the category of employee benefits classified as a defined benefit plan. The amount due to employees is therefore calculated using actuarial techniques and discounted at the reporting date, using the "Projected unit credit method" (a method based on benefits accrued in proportion to length of employment).
The same method is used to establish the effects of other defined benefits for employees for the post-employment period. Future cash flows are discounted on the basis of the market yield curve, recorded at the end of the year, for corporate bonds issued by issuers with high credit standing.

Net interest is calculated by applying to the net value of liabilities for defined benefits existing at the start of the year the one-year interest rate taken from the yield curve used to discount the liability at the end of the previous year.

The increase in liabilities (€67,569k) referring to derivative instruments recognised in the MCBS with respect to the financial statements was due to the different valuation criteria applicable to such accounting documents. In particular, in the MCBS all derivatives are measured at fair value in line with IAS/IFRS, while within the financial statements such instruments are subject to more detailed valuation criteria which also take into consideration any capital gains or losses on financial assets or liabilities connected to each derivative instrument.

As regards subordinated liabilities, as indicated previously, these were measured at fair value (without considering the post-issue change in credit rating) for MCBS purposes. Such liabilities were instead measured at nominal value, adjusted for the effects of issue expenses and discounts for preparation of the financial statements.

The difference relating to Financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions is due to the application of IFRS 16, which calls for the use of the "financial method" for all lease agreements, with the exception of specific types of contracts (such as short term and low value contracts). This accounting method requires, when the lease agreement is entered into, the recognition by the lessee companies/users of a tangible asset ("right of use" connected with the leased assets) and a financial payable corresponding to the present value of the future payments to be made to the lessor.

With regard to other liabilities referred to as "Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown" in the above table, the difference is mainly due to the different valuation of the liabilities for long-term incentives relating to the share-based incentive plans for managers which have a recognition value in the MCBS.

D.4 Alternative methods for valuation

Provided below is the breakdown by valuation method for assets and liabilities recognised in the MCBS, adopted to identify the portions of assets and liabilities for which alternative valuation methods were used, based on the premises stated in Art. 10 of the Regulation (absence of listed prices on active markets of assets and liabilities identical or similar to those under valuation), or other valuation methods defined in Articles 11 (contingent liabilities), 12 (intangible assets), 13 (participations), 14 (financial liabilities) and 15 (deferred taxes) and in CHAPTER III (technical provisions) of the Regulation.

Amounts in €k	Total	Of which valued upon active markets quotations for the same assets and liabilities or for similar ones	Of which valued upon other valuation methods as set out in the Regulation	Of which valued upon alternative methods for valuation
Assets				
Goodwill				
Deferred acquisition costs				
Intangible assets				
Deferred tax assets				
Pension benefit surplus				
Property, plant & equipment held for own use	663,499			663,499
Investments (other than assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts)	38,905,516	29,737,021	5,028,890	4,139,605
Property (other than for own use)	767,300			767,300
Holdings in related undertakings, including participations	5,028,890		5,028,890	
Equities	2,117,050	1,940,245		176,805
Equities - listed	1,846,489	1,846,489		
Equities - unlisted	270,561	93,756		176,805
Bonds	27,270,201	26,756,802		513,399
Government Bonds	17,080,884	16,813,813		267,071
Corporate Bonds	9,964,662	9,719,143		245,520
Structured notes	224,655	223,847		808
Collateralised securities				
Collective Investments Undertakings	3,430,191	822,897		2,607,293
Derivatives	272,786	217,076		55,710
Deposits other than cash equivalents	19,097			19,097
Other investments				
Assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts	5,784,142	5,631,259		152,883
Loans and mortgages	847,528			847,528
Loans on policies	11,598			11,598
Loans and mortgages to individuals	488,279			488,279
Other loans and mortgages	347,651			347,651
Reinsurance recoverables from:	367,572		367,572	
Non-life and health similar to non-life	353,777		353,777	
Non-life excluding health	348,851		348,851	
Health similar to non-life	4,926		4,926	
Life and health similar to life, excluding health, index-linked and unit-linked	13,795		13,795	
Health similar to life				
Life, excluding health, index-linked and unit-linked	13,795		13,795	
Life index-linked and unit-linked				
Deposits to cedants	195,166			195,166
Insurance and intermediaries receivables	1,255,568			1,255,568
Reinsurance receivables	37,944			37,944
Receivables (trade, not insurance)	110,792			110,792
Own shares (held directly)	2,275	2,275		
Amounts due in respect of own fund items or initial fund called up but not yet paid in				
Cash and cash equivalents	461,343	461,343		
Any other assets, not elsewhere shown	2,894,981			2,894,981
Total	51,526,326	35,831,897	5,396,462	10,297,967

Amounts in €k	Total	Of which valued upon active markets quotations for the same assets and liabilities or for similar ones	Of which valued upon other valuation methods as set out in the Regulation	Of which valued upon alternative methods for valuation
Liabilities				
Technical provisions – non-life	10,319,255		10,319,255	
Technical provisions – non-life (excluding health)	9,540,219		9,540,219	
Technical provisions calculated as a whole				
Best Estimate	9,173,151		9,173,151	
Risk margin	367,068		367,068	
Technical provisions - health (similar to non-life)	779,036		779,036	
Technical provisions calculated as a whole				
Best Estimate	747,141		747,141	
Risk margin	31,895		31,895	
Technical provisions - life (excluding index-linked and unit-linked insurance contracts)	23,493,951		23,493,951	
Technical provisions - health (similar to life)				
Technical provisions calculated as a whole				
Best Estimate				
Risk margin				
Technical provisions – life (excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked insurance contracts)	23,493,951		23,493,951	
Technical provisions calculated as a whole				
Best Estimate	23,314,669		23,314,669	
Risk margin	179,282		179,282	
Technical provisions – index-linked and unit-linked	5,670,356		5,670,356	
Technical provisions calculated as a whole				
Best Estimate	5,614,910		5,614,910	
Risk margin	55,445		55,445	
Other technical provisions				
Contingent liabilities				
Provisions other than technical provisions	549,349			549,349
Pension benefit obligations	57,802			57,802
Deposits from reinsurers	125,337		125,337	
Deferred tax liabilities	420,167		420,167	
Derivatives	147,214	142,303		4,911
Debts owed to credit institutions				
Financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions	42,058		42,058	
Insurance and intermediaries payables	54,348		54,348	
Reinsurance payables	54,407		54,407	
Payables (trade, not insurance)	48,723		48,723	
Subordinated liabilities	1,725,653		1,725,653	
Subordinated liabilities not included in Basic Own Funds				
Subordinated liabilities included in Basic Own Funds	1,725,653		1,725,653	
Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown	1,313,949			1,313,949
Total	**44,022,569**	**142,303**	**41,954,255**	**1,926,012**

The description of the methods used and the valuation uncertainties is given in the comments on valuation criteria in paragraphs D.1.1 and D.3.1.

Based on past experience, no significant deviations emerged between the estimated valuation based on alternative valuation methods and the corresponding values deduced, for example, from subsequent market transactions involving these assets and liabilities.

D.5 Any other information

Note that there is no significant information to report in addition to that already illustrated in previous paragraphs.

E

CAPITAL
MANAGEMENT

E Capital management

E.1 Own funds

E.1.1 Introduction

Own funds (hereinafter also "OF") represent the financial resources steadily acquired by the company and available to absorb losses and to overcome risks generated by business activities on a going concern basis.

The calculation process for own funds eligible to cover capital requirements (SCR and MCR) envisages, firstly, the determination of available own funds. The latter are then restated in accordance with the eligibility criteria envisaged in the Regulation in order to establish the eligible own funds.

The Directive divides available Own Funds into basic OF and ancillary OF.

The basic OF are formed from the surplus of assets over liabilities, both measured at fair value pursuant to Art. 75 of the Directive, and subordinated liabilities. The elements are classified in 3 tiers (Tier 1, Tier 2 and Tier 3) based on the technical characteristics and the objectives of stability and loss absorption.

Note that, among the Tier 1 elements, the reconciliation provision represents the total excess of assets over liabilities, less the value of:

- own shares of the Company;
- expected dividends;
- Tier 2 and Tier 3 own funds;
- Tier 1 elements other than the reconciliation provision;
- the excess of own funds over and above the notional SCR of Ring Fenced Funds or any assets not considered eligible for SCR cover based on specific Supervisory Authority instructions.

The ancillary OF, of which the Company had none at 31 December 2022, are the elements other than basic that can be used to absorb losses.
The above category can include:

- share capital or initial funding not paid and not called;
- letters of credit and guarantees;
- any other legally binding commitment received by the Company.

These elements, whose inclusion among ancillary OF is subject to Supervisory Authority approval, cannot be calculated in Tier 1 and are not eligible for MCR cover.

The eligibility limits used are those established in Art. 82 of the Regulation, which envisages the following criteria to meet the Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR):

- the Tier 1 percentage must be at least 50% of the SCR;
- the total of Tier 3 elements must be less than 15% of the SCR;
- the sum of Tier 2 and Tier 3 elements cannot be higher than 50% of the SCR.

Within the above limits, Tier 1 subordinated liabilities (defined as "Tier 1 restricted") cannot exceed 20% of the total Tier 1 elements. The elements that should be included in the upper Tiers, but are in excess of the above limits, can be reclassified to the lower Tiers until those lower Tiers are completely saturated.

As regards compliance with the Minimum Capital Requirement (MCR), the eligibility limits used are the most stringent established in the Regulation:

- the Tier 1 percentage must be at least 80% of the MCR;
- the total of Tier 2 elements, therefore, cannot be higher than 20% of the MCR.

Own funds classifiable as Tier 3 are eligible as MCR cover.

In the event of a change to the presentation criteria compared to those adopted in the previous year, any comparative data are re-stated and reclassified in the disclosure in Chapter E in order to provide homogeneous and consistent information.

E.1.2 Capital management policy

The Company's capital management strategies and objectives are set out in the "Capital Management and Dividend Distribution Policy", which describes the reference framework and process for capital management and dividend distribution also in terms of the roles and responsibilities of the players involved. The document also identifies the principles for capital management and dividend distribution or other elements of own funds, consistent with the objectives of return on capital and with the risk appetite defined by the Board of Directors.

The general aims pursued by the "Capital Management and Dividend Distribution Policy" are:

- define in advance the allocated return on capital objectives, consistent with profitability objectives and in line with the risk appetite;
- maintain a sound and efficient capital structure, considering growth targets and risk appetite;
- outline the capital management process for the definition of procedures to ensure, inter alia, that:
    - the elements of own funds, both at the time of issue and subsequently, satisfy the requirements of the applicable capital regime and are correctly classified;
    - the terms and conditions for each element of own funds are clear and undeniable;
- define in advance a sustainable flow of dividends, in line with the profit generated, available cash and the risk appetite, also identifying and documenting any situations in which the distributions of elements of own funds can be cancelled or postponed;
- outline the dividend distribution process for the definition of procedures to guarantee a solid and efficient capital structure, considering that growth targets and profitability objectives are in line with the risk appetite;
- defining the roles, responsibilities and reporting in relation to capital management and the distribution of dividends or other elements of own funds.

The capital management and dividend distribution process is divided into five steps, in close relation with other corporate processes such as:

- final measurement of available capital and the capital required;
- preparation of the mid-term capital management plan;
- operating monitoring and reporting;
- management actions on capital;
- distribution of dividends or other elements of own funds.

E.1.3 Information on available and eligible own funds

The table below illustrates the position at 31 December 2022 for the Company's available and eligible own funds, divided into Tiers, with a demonstration of the changes occurring between 31 December 2021 and 31 December 2022.

Amounts in €k	31/12/2021	Issued	Redeemed	Movements in valuation	Regulatory action	31/12/2022
Total available own funds to meet the SCR	9,720,096		(533,021)	(415,187)		8,771,889
of which tier 1 unrestricted	*7,715,281*		*(452,570)*	*(216,475)*		*7,046,235*
of which tier 1 restricted	*1,458,972*		*(80,451)*	*(123,361)*		*1,255,160*
of which tier 2	*545,843*			*(75,350)*		*470,493*
of which tier 3						
Adjustments for eligibility restrictions						
of which tier 1 unrestricted						
of which tier 1 restricted						
of which tier 2						
of which tier 3						
Total eligible own funds to meet the SCR	9,720,096		(533,021)	(415,187)		8,771,889
of which tier 1 unrestricted	*7,715,281*		*(452,570)*	*(216,475)*		*7,046,235*
of which tier 1 restricted	*1,458,972*		*(80,451)*	*(123,361)*		*1,255,160*
of which tier 2	*545,843*			*(75,350)*		*470,493*
of which tier 3						

Taking into account that the Company has no ancillary OF, the own funds available as SCR cover coincide with the basic own funds.

Details are provided below of the annual changes in elements of the basic own funds, broken down by Tier:

Annual movements on basic own funds

Amounts in €k	31/12/2021	Issued	Redeemed	Movements in valuation	Regulatory action	31/12/2022
Paid-in ordinary share capital	2,031,456					2,031,456
Share premium account related to ordinary share capital	407,256					407,256
Reconciliation reserve	5,278,324		(452,570)	(215,939)		4,609,816
Own funds in the MCBS that should not be represented by the reconciliation reserve and do not meet the criteria to be classified as Solvency II own funds	(1,756)			(537)		(2,292)
Total "Tier 1 unrestricted"	**7,715,281**		**(452,570)**	**(216,475)**		**7,046,235**
Called up but unpaid ordinary share capital						
Subordinated liabilities	1,458,972		(80,451)	(123,361)		1,255,160
Total "Tier 1 restricted"	**1,458,972**		**(80,451)**	**(123,361)**		**1,255,160**
Subordinated liabilities	545,843			(75,350)		470,493
Total "Tier 2"	**545,843**			**(75,350)**		**470,493**
Subordinated liabilities						
Net deferred tax assets						
Total "Tier 3"						
Total basic own funds	**9,720,096**		**(533,021)**	**(415,187)**		**8,771,889**

On the whole, a decrease in basic own funds of €948,208k was recorded, attributable primarily to:

- the decrease in the reconciliation provision for €668,509k, of which €452,570k relating to the amount of expected dividends for 2022;
- the reduction in subordinated liabilities for a total of €279,162k (of which €203,812k of the Tier 1 restricted type and €75,350k of the Tier 2 type), due largely to the change in the market value of subordinated loans and partly to the repayments of said liabilities made during the year, as commented on in the paragraphs below.

For a description of the breakdown and changes in the main items making up the reconciliation reserve, please refer to the dedicated paragraph.

The item "Own funds in the MCBS which are not represented by the reconciliation reserve and which do not meet criteria to be classified as own funds for Solvency II purposes" (a negative €2,292k at 31/12/2022, up compared to the previous year) includes assets present in the MCBS but which, in application of regulatory provisions, were not considered for the coverage of the Solvency Capital Requirement.

Composition and characteristics of the Company's own funds

The share capital and share premium reserve correspond to the amounts paid in by the Company's shareholders. Based on their level of stability and their loss-absorbing capacity, they qualify as "Tier 1 unrestricted" own funds.

The reconciliation reserve, based on Art. 69 of the Regulation, represents the residual amount of the Company's own funds eligible as an element of Tier 1 unrestricted own funds, determined by making suitable adjustments to the total obtained as the difference between assets and liabilities recorded in the MCBS. Details of the calculation of the reconciliation reserve are provided below.

Reconciliation reserve

Amounts in €k	2022	2021
Excess of assets over liabilities from MCBS (A)	7,503,757	8,255,434
Own shares (held directly and indirectly) (B)	2,659	814
Foreseeable dividends, distributions and charges (C)	452,570	537,584
Other basic own fund items (D)	2,438,712	2,438,712
Reconciliation reserve (A-B-C-D)	4,609,816	5,278,324

To determine the reconciliation reserve, the following items were deducted from the amount obtained as the difference between assets and liabilities set forth in the MCBS:

- the item "Other basic own fund items", for €2,438,712k, unchanged compared to 2021, included exclusively the elements classified as Tier 1 unrestricted, corresponding to the amount of the share capital paid in and the share premium reserve;
- the total of own shares held directly and indirectly by the Company totalling €2,659k (€814k at 31/12/2021);
- the total of foreseeable dividends, distributions and charges (€452,570k, compared to €537,584k at 31/12/2021).

At 31 December 2022, no further deductions are applicable, other than those indicated in the table, to be applied to basic own funds against significant restrictions affecting the availability and transferability of own funds within the Company.

Included in the available Tier 1 restricted own funds are the subordinated liabilities detailed in the table below, totalling €1,255,160k. Please note that the subordinated liabilities recognised on the basis of the transitional provisions set forth in Art. 308-ter of the Directive amounted to €835,680k (Hybrid 5.75% UNIPOLSAI PERP. 750M and Subordinated TV UNIPOLSAI 2023 400M).

Subordinated liabilities - Tier 1

Amounts in €k	Issue date	Maturity date	Next call date	Further call dates	Nominal	SII Value (accrued interests included)
Subordinated TV UNIPOLSAI 2023 400M*	24.07.2003	24.07.2023	24.01.2023	-	80,000	81,079
Hybrid 5,75% UNIPOLSAI PERP. 750M	18.06.2014	undated	18.06.2024	Every 3 months	750,000	754,601
RT1 6,375% UNIPOLSAI PERP. C	27.10.2020	undated	27.04.2027	Every 6 months	500,000	419,480
Total					1,330,000	1,255,160

* The contract makes provision for early repayment, in 5 constant instalments, starting from the 16th year from issue, following IVASS authorisation.

The fourth tranche was repaid in July 2022, for an amount of €80,000k plus interest, of the Tier 1 restricted subordinated loan for an original €400m, expiring on 24 July 2023, in implementation of the repayment plan authorised by IVASS.

The Company's Tier 2 available own funds amounted to €470,493k and are composed of a single subordinated loan, whose characteristics are summarised in the following table.

Subordinated liabilities - Tier 2

Amounts in €k	Issue date	Maturity date	Next call date	Further call dates	Nominal	SII Value (accrued interests included)
Subordinated 3,875% UNIPOLSAI 2028 500M	01.03.2018	01.03.2028	-	-	500,000	470,493
Total					**500,000**	**470,493**

At 31 December 2022, no Tier 3 category own funds are present. With reference to deferred taxes, it should be noted that, at 31 December 2022, there are no net tax assets classifiable as Tier 3 category own funds pursuant to Art. 76 of the Regulation, as the deferred tax liabilities are higher than the deferred tax assets.

Eligible own funds

As stated in the introduction, in order to identify the total eligible own funds to cover the Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR) and Minimum Capital Requirement (MCR), it is necessary to apply the provisions of Art. 82 of the Regulation to the available own funds.

The following table illustrates the structure and amount of OF to meet SCR and MCR, determined for 2022, in comparison with the same data for the year ended at 31 December 2021.

Available and eligible own funds to meet the SCR

Amounts in €k	Available own funds	Adjustments for eligibility	Eligible own funds 2022	Eligible own funds 2021
Tier 1 unrestricted	7,046,235		7,046,235	7,715,281
Tier 1 restricted	1,255,160		1,255,160	1,458,972
Tier 2	470,493		470,493	545,843
Tier 3				
Total OF	**8,771,889**		**8,771,889**	**9,720,096**
Total SCR			**3,049,752**	**2,982,843**
Surplus/(shortage)			**5,722,137**	**6,737,253**

Available and eligible own funds to meet the MCR

Amounts in €k	Available own funds	Adjustments for eligibility	Eligible own funds 2022	Eligible own funds 2021
Tier 1 unrestricted	7,046,235		7,046,235	7,715,281
Tier 1 restricted	1,255,160		1,255,160	1,458,972
Tier 2	470,493	(196,015)	274,478	268,456
Total OF	**8,771,889**	**(196,015)**	**8,575,873**	**9,442,709**
Total MCR			**1,372,388**	**1,342,279**
Surplus/(shortage)			**7,203,485**	**8,100,429**

As shown in the table, own funds available at 31 December 2022 are fully eligible to cover the SCR. With regard to the MCR cover, however, for which the Regulation imposes stricter eligibility rules, there was a decrease in eligible own "Tier 2" funds.

Reconciliation with shareholders' equity from the financial statements

The MCBS at 31 December 2022 shows that assets exceed liabilities by €7,503,757k (€8,255,434k at 31/12/2021), €1,334,281k higher than the shareholders' equity recorded in the Company's financial statements at the same date (the "Financial Statements"). This difference is due to the different valuation of shareholders' equity components, as seen in the following statement of reconciliation:

Statement of reconciliation between Financial Statements and MCBS Shareholders' equity

Amounts in €k		2022	2021
A	**Shareholders' equity (Financial Statements)***	6,169,476	6,562,198
	Adjustments by assets/liabilities type		
1	Intangible assets	(733,403)	(709,302)
2	Properties and tangible assets for investment and for own use	216,197	179,810
3	Other financial investments	(2,851,506)	4,453,544
4	Non-life technical provisions	2,769,105	2,312,517
5	Non-life reinsurance recoverables	(143,378)	(113,036)
6	Life technical provisions	2,824,079	(3,333,353)
7	Life reinsurance recoverables	(519)	(2)
8	Financial Liabilities	101,107	(103,785)
9	Other assets	(1,150)	(955)
10	Provisions		
11	Other liabilities	(28,238)	(25,370)
12	Deferred taxes	(818,013)	(966,832)
	Total adjustments	1,334,281	1,693,235
B	**Shareholders' equity (MCBS)**	7,503,757	8,255,434

* Note that the difference with respect to the total shareholders' equity in Balance Sheet Liabilities item 110 in the Company's financial statements (equal to €6,166,988k at 31/12/2022) is due to the recognition in that accounting document of own shares (amounting to €2.488k) as an adjustment to shareholders' equity.

Section D above illustrates the valuation criteria adopted for preparation of the MCBS, as well as more detailed quantitative information on the comparison with financial statements values.

E.2 Solvency Capital Requirement and Minimum Capital Requirement

As already mentioned, the Company calculates the Solvency Capital Requirement on the basis of the Partial Internal Model, without adopting the simplified calculations permitted by regulations. The valuations were performed by applying the Volatility Adjustment (VA) as the long-term measurement envisaged in the Solvency II regulations, the precise value of which as communicated by EIOPA at the reference date of 31 December 2022 was 19 basis points.

The SCR for the Company at the end of the reference period was €3,049,752k, up by €66,909k compared to the SCR relating to 31 December 2021. The change in the SCR between the two analysis periods is mainly due i) to the increase in the value of Non-Life and Health Underwriting Risks and ii) the application of the conservative margin relating to the spread model, partially offset by the reduction in the value of Market Risks. For more details on the causes of this variation, please refer to chapter C.

The total MCR at the end of the reference period was €1,372,388k. As represented in the attached QRT S.28.02.01[20], the MCR is calculated on the basis of the $MCR_{combined}$, the value of which is higher than that of the Absolute Minimum Capital Requirement (AMCR). The $MCR_{combined}$ is represented by the value of the MCR cap, as it is lower than that of the Linear MCR.

The amount of the SCR for each risk category established for the Partial Internal Model is shown below along with a comparison with the data relating to 31 December 2021:

SCR - Partial Internal Model

Amounts in €k

Risk Modules	2022	2021	Change on 2021
Non-life and health underwriting risk	2,100,450	1,956,982	143,468
Life underwriting risk	328,827	305,081	23,746
Market risks	2,699,931	2,753,399	(53,468)
Credit risk	383,015	369,254	13,761
Diversification	*(1,610,172)*	*(1,518,703)*	*(91,469)*
Basic Solvency Capital Requirement (BSCR)	**3,902,053**	**3,866,013**	**36,040**
Operational risks	404,801	440,139	(35,338)
ALAC TP	(452,736)	(475,690)	22,954
ALAC DT	(864,413)	(850,994)	(13,419)
Conservative margin relating to the spread model	59,000		59,000
Model Adjustment relating to the surrender risk	1,047	3,375	(2,328)
Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR)	**3,049,752**	**2,982,843**	**66,909**

As part of the risk assessment carried out using the Partial Internal Model, UnipolSai quantifies the Non-Life premium and reserve risks for the following lines of business through the Standard Formula and use of the Undertaking Specific Parameters (USP), (i) Motor vehicle liability (ii) General liability and (iii) Fire and other damage to property.

It should be noted that the total amount recorded with reference to ALAC DT was €864,716k, of which €864,413k shown in row "ALAC DT" and €303k included in the item "Model Adjustment".

The amount of the ALAC DT divided in said way was deemed eligible, for €333,272k, against offsetting deriving from the expected reversal of IRES deferred tax liabilities recognised in the MCBS, and for €531,443k, in relation to offsetting deriving from likely future tax bases determined within a stress scenario consistent with the methods for calculating the BSCR, operational risks and the ALAC TP ("post shock" scenario).

To assess recoverability, it was conventionally assumed that the BSCR Shock would translate into an instantaneous loss recognised in the income statement of the Company, with tax recoverability from the start of the year subsequent to the reference year for the calculation of the BSCR Shock.

Specifically, the post shock economic and financial projections take the following assumptions into account:

20 Column C0130, rows from R0300 to R0350 and R0400.

- initial reduction in technical profitability of the non-life business, due to the occurrence of the adverse scenario relating to premium and reserve risk, with a subsequent realignment with pre shock technical profitability;
- systematic reduction of life business technical profitability due to the reduction in the volume of premiums;
- depreciation of the portfolio of financial assets and real estate assets, with a gradual recovery in years subsequent to the shock of the impairment value only for the market risk component associated with Spread, Equity and Property SCR losses, assumed to be "recoverable over time". On the other hand, the losses associated with the Interest Rate, Currency and Concentration SCRs were considered to be "not recoverable over time".

The post shock tax bases were estimated on the basis of the application of tax regulations in force, also taking into account the conditions for the calculation of tax losses established by Art. 84 of the TUIR.

E.3 Use of the duration-based equity risk sub-module in the calculation of the Solvency Capital Requirement

The Company does not use the equity risk sub-module pursuant to Art. 304 of the Regulation to calculate the SCR.

E.4 Differences between the standard formula and any internal model used

The Company calculates the Solvency Capital Requirement using a Partial Internal Model (PIM), as per the authorisation of the Supervisory Authority, in order to more adequately assess the real risk profile of the enterprise with respect to the standard formula.

To provide a more complete representation of the risk profile, the Company has adopted risk classification criteria somewhat different from those proposed by the Standard Formula, which is the method used to calculate the Solvency Capital Requirement ("SCR") for companies that have not developed an internal model. In particular, with regard to market risk, as part of the PIM, the Company also considers the risks relating to the volatility of share prices and interest rates.

For the risk modules not within the scope of the PIM, the Standard Formula is used with the application of specific parameters of the company (Undertaking Specific Parameters or USP) to calculate premium risk and reserve risk relating to the following Lines of Business ("LoB"):

- Segment 1, Proportional insurance and reinsurance on TPL resulting from the circulation of vehicles, comprising Lines of Business 4 and 16 as defined in Annex I to the Regulation. This segment is also referred to as "Motor third-party liability" or "Motor vehicle liability" or the acronym MVL;
- Segment 4, Proportional insurance and reinsurance against fire and other damage to property, comprising Lines of Business 7 and 19 as defined in Annex I to the Regulation. This segment is referred to as "Fire and other property damage" or "Fire and other Damage to Property" or the acronym FDP;
- Segment 5, Proportional insurance and reinsurance on general third-party liability, comprising Lines of Business 8 and 20 as defined in Annex I to the Regulation. This segment is also referred to as "Third-party liabilities" or "General liability" or the acronym GLI.

In addition, within the Partial Internal Model the Company also assesses the following risks using the Market Wide Standard Formula:

- Market Concentration risk;
- the Credit risk exposure to residual counterparties for which no information has at present been obtained for PIM modelling;
- the Health and Non-Life Catastrophe risks other than Earthquake risk;
- the Non-Life and Health premium and reserve risks for lines of business other than those indicated previously;
- Non-Life and Health surrender risk;
- Life business catastrophe risk;

- Operational risk;
- all Market risks and all Life underwriting risks in reference to index-linked policies, unit-linked policies and pension funds.

The risk aggregation process calls for a bottom-up approach and may be broken down into two phases:
- aggregation of the risk sub-modules that make up the Market, Non-Life and Health, Life and Credit risks;
- aggregation of the Market, Non-Life and Health, Life and Credit risk modules.

The aggregation of the sub-modules involves three distinct approaches:
- joint sampling of risk factors;
- aggregation by means of the Var-Covar method with a posteriori determination of the Probability Distribution Forecast ("PDF");
- aggregation of multiple marginal distributions through copula functions.

More specifically:
- the joint sampling is a risk aggregation method involving the direct calculation of PDF values subject to the occurrence of scenarios with multiple variations of the risk factors in question. This approach allows projection of the Company's MCBS against the set of joint scenarios identified, and subsequent determination of the distribution of the probability of profit and losses aggregated over a time horizon consistent with the holding period of the risk assessment;
- the Var-Covar method is used to aggregate the components of the model adopting the Standard Formula with the components valued using the Internal Model. The main objective is to aggregate the Standard Formula component with the Internal Model component, preserving the PDF-related information;
- when at one point in the PIM aggregation hierarchy two or more empiric distributions meet, these distributions are aggregated using the copula functions. This aggregation method allows the determination of a joint distribution formed by two or more marginal distributions, and to subsequently sample the variable sum distribution.

After determining the PDFs for each risk model (Market PDF, Non-Life PDF, Credit PDF, Life PDF), they are aggregated through:
- determination of a Proxy PDF through scenario-to-scenario association of empiric margins;
- determination of the PDF by means of a Gaussian copula.

This process determines the joint PDF for the four risk modules, considered indispensable in order to adequately capture the Company's risk profile taking into account the dependencies between the various risks.
The loss recorded at the 99.5th percentile of the joint PDF represents the BSCR value of the Company.

The Solvency Capital Requirement is obtained by adding the components relating to operational risk, risk associated with ring fenced funds and those relating to adjustments for loss-absorbing capacity of technical provisions and deferred tax assets and liabilities to the BSCR.

The reasons for which it is considered that the PIM offers a more suitable representation of the Company's risk profile than the Standard Formula are provided below.

Life underwriting risk
The Internal Model measures Life business underwriting risk more accurately than the Standard Formula, mainly for the following reasons:
- it allows a maximum loss calculation based on scenarios calibrated on the specific portfolio of the Company, through actual analysis of the trend in Life underwriting risk factors. Whilst the Standard Formula adopts a scenario-based approach with scenarios predefined and calibrated on the European market situation, the Internal Model determines the maximum loss to which the Company could be exposed based on changes in the Life underwriting risk factors;
- it uses more granular and specific actuarial scenarios, defined on the basis of the risk characteristics of the Company's policies portfolio. Unlike the Standard Formula, in which scenarios for each Life underwriting risk are unambiguous for all product classes, in the PIM the scenarios that determine the Company's maximum loss are differentiated on the basis of standardised product classes;

- it allows periodic updating of the scenarios relating to each risk factor. In fact, with the PIM, the scenarios that determine the maximum loss are updated quarterly;
- it allows a more suitable valuation of the effects of mitigation deriving from the management strategies of financial portfolios underlying the Life insurance policies;
- it facilitates the use test, guaranteeing consistency with the assumptions and models used in the business valuations.

Market risks
The Internal Model measures the market risks of the Company's financial instruments more accurately than the Standard Formula, mainly for the following reasons:

- it allows more accurate measurement of the market risks, determining the maximum loss on the basis of effective changes in the total portfolio value against a combination of risk factors and not through the parameter-based approaches defined in the Standard Formula;
- it uses more granular and specific risk factors, defined on the basis of the risk characteristics of the financial instruments portfolio currently held by the Company;
- it allows constant calibration updating of the models that generate stochastic financial scenarios relating to risk factors identified on the basis of market developments, whilst these scenarios remain static in the Standard Formula;
- it allows calculation of the spread risk by applying stochastic financial scenarios calibrated on historical data and determination of the effective change in the asset value rather than using the parameter-based method envisaged in the Standard Formula;
- it allows calculation of the property risk on the basis of scenarios calibrated on indices representing the Italian real estate market, rather than indices calibrated on the European-UK markets, given the diversity characterising the different markets;
- it allows benefits of diversification between the market risk factors to be captured, based on historically verified correlations. For example, with reference to equity risk, the Internal Model considers the values of sector indices representing individual shares as risk factors, allowing benefits deriving from a diversified portfolio to be captured;
- from a use test point of view, it allows a risk measurement tool to be used that allows continuous comparison with the operating departments that manage the investment portfolios, using logics shared with the lines of business. It combines the need for strict capital at risk measurement with the need to have an operating decision-making support tool to optimise the risk/return parameters of the portfolio.

The Market risk module of the Company's Internal Model includes the following sub-modules not envisaged by the Standard Formula:

- Equity volatility risk, i.e. the risk of a potential negative change in the value of available capital due to changes in the volatility of the equity instruments;
- Interest rate volatility risk, i.e. the risk of a potential negative change in the value of available capital due to changes in the volatility of the interest rate derivative instruments.

Credit risk
The Internal Model quantifies the maximum loss of all exposures for which specific financial information can be identified or the degree of risk determined based on historical information obtained internally. For such counterparties it is therefore possible to identify the specific risk parameters. Vice versa, the weighted averages envisaged in the Standard Formula do not allow the use of accurate information that distinguishes the counterparties analysed.

The decision to adopt the Internal Model to calculate the capital requirement for credit risk was, in addition to the purpose of accurately capturing the risk profile of exposures, also dictated by the need - for certain types of exposure - to envisage weightings in line with the effective level of risk detected.

The Internal Model provides the results necessary to fully characterise the Company's risk profile. In particular, the model calculates the entire distribution of losses, highlighting any concentration effects. These aspects are also set out on the basis of the business segment (Life, Non-Life) and the types of credit making up the Company's exposure: exposure to banks, insurance companies, co-insurers, reinsurers, insurance intermediaries (agencies and brokers), policyholders and other receivables.

<u>Earthquake risk</u>
The Internal Model measures Non-Life business earthquake risk more accurately than the Standard Formula, mainly because:

- it allows more granular geo-referencing of the Company's risks in a given area and a specific assessment of the risk mitigation effect guaranteed by the policy terms and conditions (deductibles, reimbursement limits, non-coverage). In addition, the modular composition allows separate assessment of the seismic dangers of a given area and the vulnerability of the assets insured, the latter assessed on the basis of construction, property usage, year of construction and building height characteristics;
- facilitate the use test by adopting models more aligned to those used by the business. In addition to calculation of the earthquake SCR, the model is also used in particular:
    - to support the pricing of Standardised Products and Corporate Risks, as well as valuation of the reliable estimate of losses if a seismic event occurs (post-event analysis);
    - to measure the reinsurance purchasing capacity for the catastrophe treaties and to estimate the related cost.

E.5 Non-compliance with the Minimum Capital Requirement and non-compliance with the Solvency Capital Requirement

At no time, during the year, did the Company fail to meet the Solvency Capital Requirement or Minimum Capital Requirement.

E.6 Any other information

There is no significant additional information to report on the company's capital management.

Bologna, 23 March 2023

The Board of Directors

QRT MODELS

S.02.01.02

Balance sheet

		Solvency II
Assets		
Goodwill	R0010	
Deferred acquisition costs	R0020	
Intangible assets	R0030	
Deferred tax assets	R0040	
Pension benefit surplus	R0050	
Property, plant & equipment held for own use	R0060	663,499
Investments (other than assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts)	R0070	38,905,516
Property (other than for own use)	R0080	767,300
Holdings in related undertakings, including participations	R0090	5,028,890
Equities	R0100	2,117,050
Equities - listed	R0110	1,846,489
Equities - unlisted	R0120	270,561
Bonds	R0130	27,270,201
Government Bonds	R0140	17,080,884
Corporate Bonds	R0150	9,964,662
Structured notes	R0160	224,655
Collateralised securities	R0170	
Collective Investments Undertakings	R0180	3,430,191
Derivatives	R0190	272,786
Deposits other than cash equivalents	R0200	19,097
Other investments	R0210	
Assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts	R0220	5,784,142
Loans and mortgages	R0230	847,528
Loans on policies	R0240	11,598
Loans and mortgages to individuals	R0250	488,279
Other loans and mortgages	R0260	347,651
Reinsurance recoverables from:	R0270	367,572
Non-life and health similar to non-life	R0280	353,777
Non-life excluding health	R0290	348,851
Health similar to non-life	R0300	4,926
Life and health similar to life, excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked	R0310	13,795
Health similar to life	R0320	
Life excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked	R0330	13,795
Life index-linked and unit-linked	R0340	
Deposits to cedants	R0350	195,166
Insurance and intermediaries receivables	R0360	1,255,568
Reinsurance receivables	R0370	37,944
Receivables (trade, not insurance)	R0380	110,792
Own shares (held directly)	R0390	2,275
Amounts due in respect of own fund items or initial fund called up but not yet paid in	R0400	
Cash and cash equivalents	R0410	461,343
Any other assets, not elsewhere shown	R0420	2,894,981
Total assets	R0500	51,526,326

Liabilities		Solvency II
Technical provisions – non-life	R0510	10,319,255
Technical provisions – non-life (excluding health)	R0520	9,540,219
Technical provisions calculated as a whole	R0530	
Best Estimate	R0540	9,173,151
Risk margin	R0550	367,068
Technical provisions - health (similar to non-life)	R0560	779,036
Technical provisions calculated as a whole	R0570	
Best Estimate	R0580	747,141
Risk margin	R0590	31,895
Technical provisions - life (excluding index-linked and unit-linked)	R0600	23,493,951
Technical provisions - health (similar to life)	R0610	
Technical provisions calculated as a whole	R0620	
Best Estimate	R0630	
Risk margin	R0640	
Technical provisions – life (excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked)	R0650	23,493,951
Technical provisions calculated as a whole	R0660	
Best Estimate	R0670	23,314,669
Risk margin	R0680	179,282
Technical provisions – index-linked and unit-linked	R0690	5,670,356
Technical provisions calculated as a whole	R0700	
Best Estimate	R0710	5,614,910
Risk margin	R0720	55,445
Other technical provisions	R0730	
Contingent liabilities	R0740	
Provisions other than technical provisions	R0750	549,349
Pension benefit obligations	R0760	57,802
Deposits from reinsurers	R0770	125,337
Deferred tax liabilities	R0780	420,167
Derivatives	R0790	147,214
Debts owed to credit institutions	R0800	
Financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions	R0810	42,058
Insurance & intermediaries payables	R0820	54,348
Reinsurance payables	R0830	54,407
Payables (trade, not insurance)	R0840	48,723
Subordinated liabilities	R0850	1,725,653
Subordinated liabilities not in Basic Own Funds	R0860	
Subordinated liabilities in Basic Own Funds	R0870	1,725,653
Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown	R0880	1,313,949
Total liabilities	R0900	44,022,569
Excess of assets over liabilities	R1000	7,503,757

S.05.01.02

Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business

		Line of Business for: non-life insurance and reinsurance obligations (direct business and accepted proportional reinsurance)												Line of Business for: accepted non-proportional reinsurance				Total
		Medical expense insurance	Income protection insurance	Workers' compensation insurance	Motor vehicle liability insurance	Other motor insurance	Marine, aviation and transport insurance	Fire and other damage to property insurance	General liability insurance	Credit and suretyship insurance	Legal expenses insurance	Assistance	Miscellaneous financial loss	Health	Casualty	Marine, aviation, transport	Property	
		C0010	C0020	C0030	C0040	C0050	C0060	C0070	C0080	C0090	C0100	C0110	C0120	C0130	C0140	C0150	C0160	C0200
Premiums written																		
Gross - Direct Business	R0110	269,523	550,309		2,769,661	841,770	36,012	1,235,945	746,191	58,264	86,008	218,217	71,156					6,883,054
Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted	R0120	266,247	22,249		5,201	534	2	7,932	3,632	11	97	9,110	31					315,045
Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted	R0130													204	942		669	1,815
Reinsurers' share	R0140	2,122	4,936		38,945	9,566	15,374	97,039	24,082	32,017	68,262		6,711	16	25		284	299,380
Net	R0200	533,647	567,621		2,735,917	832,738	20,640	1,146,838	725,742	26,257	17,843	227,327	64,475	188	918		384	6,900,534
Premiums earned																		
Gross - Direct Business	R0210	263,200	551,121		2,805,912	807,150	35,797	1,225,692	739,798	54,746	83,328	211,940	68,148					6,846,833
Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted	R0220	267,078	18,807		3,785	423	7	7,968	3,643	32	86	8,959	81					310,869
Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted	R0230													222	942		669	1,833
Reinsurers' share	R0240	2,122	5,509		43,970	9,574	15,735	98,743	24,490	29,379	67,115		6,145	16	25		284	303,107
Net	R0300	528,155	564,420		2,765,727	797,999	20,070	1,134,917	718,952	25,400	16,299	220,899	62,084	206	918		384	6,856,429
Claims incurred																		
Gross - Direct Business	R0310	132,022	279,212		1,880,995	502,300	23,387	680,000	109,816	(17,950)	14,823	75,087	45,805					3,725,496
Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted	R0320	174,789	27,796		6,744	323	(582)	392	(1,657)	(610)	25	2,914	2					210,135
Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted	R0330													222	1,345	57	300	1,924
Reinsurers' share	R0340	219	1,640		18,171	28,255	9,487	23,411	1,307	(7,410)	14,616		2,007		26			91,729
Net	R0400	306,592	305,368		1,869,567	474,368	13,318	656,981	106,852	(11,150)	232	78,000	43,799	222	1,319	57	300	3,845,826
Changes in other technical provisions																		
Gross - Direct Business	R0410	37	(1,560)			(3,610)	(59)	(45,302)		(73)			(1)					(50,568)
Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted	R0420	1						(23)										(22)
Gross - Non- proportional reinsurance accepted	R0430																	
Reinsurers'share	R0440																	
Net	R0500	38	(1,560)			(3,610)	(59)	(45,325)		(73)			(1)					(50,590)
Expenses incurred	R0550	189,199	251,952		938,111	295,806	18,134	545,525	278,027	15,130	(15,120)	121,394	32,642					2,670,800
Other expenses	R1200																	
Total expenses	R1300																	2,670,800

S.05.01.02
Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business

		Line of Business for: life insurance obligations						Life reinsurance obligations		Total
		Health insurance	Insurance with profit participation	Index-linked and unit-linked insurance	Other life insurance	Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to health insurance obligations	Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to insurance obligations other than health insurance obligations	Health reinsurance	Life reinsurance	
		C0210	C0220	C0230	C0240	C0250	C0260	C0270	C0280	C0300
Premiums written										
Gross	R1410		1,724,890	1,560,726	106,881				27	3,392,524
Reinsurers' share	R1420		414		7,441				2	7,856
Net	R1500		1,724,476	1,560,726	99,441				25	3,384,668
Premiums earned										
Gross	R1510		1,730,472	1,560,726	100,818				27	3,392,042
Reinsurers' share	R1520		414		7,441				2	7,856
Net	R1600		1,730,059	1,560,726	93,377				25	3,384,187
Claims incurred										
Gross	R1610		1,889,822	671,214	33,607				367	2,595,009
Reinsurers' share	R1620		2,886		1,533				224	4,643
Net	R1700		1,886,937	671,214	32,073				143	2,590,366
Changes in other technical provisions										
Gross	R1710		(344,197)	(374,080)	(3,342)				155	(721,465)
Reinsurers' share	R1720		456		(1,004)				140	(408)
Net	R1800		(344,653)	(374,080)	(2,338)				15	(721,056)
Expenses incurred	R1900		186,818	36,234	22,930				77	246,058
Other expenses	R2500									
Total expenses	R2600									246,058

S.12.01.02

Life and Health SLT Technical Provisions

		Insurance with profit participation	Index-linked and unit-linked insurance			Other life insurance			Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to insurance obligation other than health insurance obligations	Accepted reinsurance	Total (Life other than health insurance, incl. Unit-Linked)	Health insurance (direct business)			Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to health insurance obligations	Health reinsurance (reinsurance accepted)	Total (Health similar to life insurance)
				Contracts without options and guarantees	Contracts with options or guarantees		Contracts without options and guarantees	Contracts with options or guarantees					Contracts without options and guarantees	Contracts with options or guarantees			
		C0020	C0030	C0040	C0050	C0060	C0070	C0080	C0090	C0100	C0150	C0160	C0170	C0180	C0190	C0200	C0210
Technical provisions calculated as a whole	R0010																
Total Recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default associated to TP as a whole	R0020																
Technical provisions calculated as a sum of BE and RM																	
Best Estimate																	
Gross Best Estimate	R0030	23,404,905		1,028,310	4,586,601		(92,222)			1,987	28,929,580						
Total Recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default	R0080	7,943					4,631			1,221	13,795						
Best estimate minus recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re - total	R0090	23,396,961		1,028,310	4,586,601		(96,853)			765	28,915,784						
Risk Margin	R0100	153,100	55,445			26,180				2	234,727						
Amount of the transitional on Technical Provisions																	
Technical Provisions calculated as a whole	R0110																
Best estimate	R0120																
Risk margin	R0130																
Technical provisions - total	R0200	23,558,005	5,670,356			(66,042)				1,989	29,164,307						

S.17.01.02

Non-life Technical Provisions

		Direct business and accepted proportional reinsurance												Accepted non-proportional reinsurance				
		Medical expense insurance	Income protection insurance	Workers' compensation insurance	Motor vehicle liability insurance	Other motor insurance	Marine, aviation and transport insurance	Fire and other damage to property insurance	General liability insurance	Credit and suretyship insurance	Legal expenses insurance	Assistance	Miscellaneous financial loss	Non-proportional health reinsurance	Non-proportional casualty reinsurance	Non-proportional marine, aviation and transport reinsurance	Non-proportional property reinsurance	Total Non-Life obligation
		C0020	C0030	C0040	C0050	C0060	C0070	C0080	C0090	C0100	C0110	C0120	C0130	C0140	C0150	C0160	C0170	C0180
Technical provisions calculated as a whole	R0010																	
Total Recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default associated to TP as a whole	R0050																	
Technical provisions calculated as a sum of BE and RM																		
Best estimate																		
Premium provisions																		
Gross	R0060	95,875	141,234		958,339	324,491	8,986	470,158	172,139	46,987	8,537	50,046	16,380	(18)				2,293,156
Total recoverable from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default	R0140	(6)	55		1,066		1,672	18,636	1,817	16,220			580					40,040
Net Best Estimate of Premium Provisions	R0150	95,881	141,179		957,273	324,491	7,314	451,522	170,322	30,767	8,537	50,046	15,800	(18)				2,253,116
Claims provisions																		
Gross	R0160	179,870	329,867		3,615,622	208,715	48,668	881,368	1,991,731	207,854	73,639	41,145	34,879	312	7,558	517	5,391	7,627,136
Total recoverable from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default	R0240	313	4,564		31,182	12,742	16,055	90,098	22,567	87,310	45,901	4	2,839		155		7	313,737
Net Best Estimate of Claims Provisions	R0250	179,558	325,303		3,584,439	195,973	32,613	791,270	1,969,164	120,544	27,738	41,141	32,040	312	7,404	517	5,384	7,313,399
Total Best estimate - gross	R0260	275,745	471,101		4,573,961	533,206	57,654	1,351,526	2,163,870	254,842	82,176	91,191	51,259	295	7,558	517	5,391	9,920,292
Total Best estimate - net	R0270	275,439	466,482		4,541,713	520,464	39,927	1,242,792	2,139,486	151,312	36,275	91,187	47,840	295	7,404	517	5,384	9,566,515
Risk margin	R0280	9,159	22,721		128,494	21,872	2,344	75,798	109,262	16,967	2,751	4,450	3,887	15	939	15	289	398,963
Amount of the transitional on Technical Provisions																		
Technical Provisions calculated as a whole	R0290																	
Best estimate	R0300																	
Risk margin	R0310																	
Technical provisions - total																		
Technical provisions - total	R0320	284,905	493,822		4,702,455	555,078	59,998	1,427,324	2,273,132	271,808	84,927	95,642	55,146	309	8,498	532	5,680	10,319,255
Recoverable from reinsurance contract/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default - total	R0330	306	4,619		32,248	12,742	17,727	108,734	24,384	103,530	45,901	4	3,419		155		7	353,777
Technical provisions minus recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re - total	R0340	284,598	489,203		4,670,206	542,336	42,271	1,318,590	2,248,748	168,278	39,026	95,637	51,727	309	8,343	532	5,672	9,965,478

S.19.01.21

Non-life Insurance Claims Information

Accident year / Underwriting year	Z0020	2022

Gross Claims Paid (non-cumulative)

(absolute amount)

Year		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 &+
		C0010	C0020	C0030	C0040	C0050	C0060	C0070	C0080	C0090	C0100	C0110
Prior	R0100											106,377
N-9	R0160	1,855,374	1,243,362	481,193	254,065	138,966	102,069	65,547	37,748	23,945	20,028	
N-8	R0170	1,674,713	1,220,103	500,001	216,481	126,979	81,324	54,166	34,762	17,615		
N-7	R0180	1,431,718	1,234,438	411,441	184,296	102,446	62,592	43,724	26,896			
N-6	R0190	1,629,827	1,267,339	449,247	207,378	95,920	58,576	45,201				
N-5	R0200	1,757,094	1,322,542	432,956	186,035	93,892	58,005					
N-4	R0210	1,732,202	1,341,943	432,691	188,545	85,769						
N-3	R0220	1,821,755	1,360,070	405,726	164,514							
N-2	R0230	1,499,899	1,097,143	305,521								
N-1	R0240	1,612,572	1,218,887									
N	R0250	1,741,772										

		In Current year	Sum of years (cumulative)
		C0170	C0180
	R0100	106,377	106,377
	R0160	20,028	4,222,297
	R0170	17,615	3,926,144
	R0180	26,896	3,497,550
	R0190	45,201	3,753,488
	R0200	58,005	3,850,524
	R0210	85,769	3,781,150
	R0220	164,514	3,752,065
	R0230	305,521	2,902,562
	R0240	1,218,887	2,831,459
	R0250	1,741,772	1,741,772
Total	R0260	3,790,583	34,365,386

Gross undiscounted Best Estimate Claims Provisions

(absolute amount)

Year		Development year 0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 & +
		C0200	C0210	C0220	C0230	C0240	C0250	C0260	C0270	C0280	C0290	C0300
Prior	R0100											1,201,843
N-9	R0160				834,187	609,068	439,066	352,579	211,503	145,285	124,017	
N-8	R0170			1,058,879	735,390	532,943	439,426	266,906	184,916	160,043		
N-7	R0180		1,350,710	855,608	615,131	435,028	281,645	198,173	160,485			
N-6	R0190	2,618,167	1,343,054	865,615	559,344	377,190	273,470	225,805				
N-5	R0200	2,558,182	1,359,382	742,214	502,657	362,276	285,011					
N-4	R0210	2,539,679	1,206,672	725,753	478,055	377,901						
N-3	R0220	2,474,890	1,210,066	679,289	486,947							
N-2	R0230	2,242,867	1,027,391	662,595								
N-1	R0240	2,452,448	1,074,725									
N	R0250	2,696,613										

		Year end (discounted data)
		C0360
	R0100	1,118,401
	R0160	112,433
	R0170	143,408
	R0180	143,649
	R0190	201,753
	R0200	256,257
	R0210	339,687
	R0220	438,596
	R0230	598,333
	R0240	992,293
	R0250	2,550,790
Total	R0260	6,895,599

S.22.01.21
Impact of long term guarantees measures and transitionals

		Amount with Long Term Guarantee measures and transitionals	Impact of transitional on technical provisions	Impact of transitional on interest rate	Impact of volatility adjustment set to zero	Impact of matching adjustment set to zero
		C0010	C0030	C0050	C0070	C0090
Technical provisions	R0010	39,483,562			270,170	
Basic own funds	R0020	8,771,889			(185,723)	
Eligible own funds to meet Solvency Capital Requirement	R0050	8,771,889			(185,723)	
Solvency Capital Requirement	R0090	3,049,752			12,449	
Eligible own funds to meet Minimum Capital Requirement	R0100	8,575,873			(184,603)	
Minimum Capital Requirement	R0110	1,372,388			5,602	

S.23.01.01

Own funds

		Total	Tier 1 - unrestricted	Tier 1 - restricted	Tier 2	Tier 3
		C0010	C0020	C0030	C0040	C0050
Basic own funds before deduction for participations in other financial sector as foreseen in article 68 of Delegated Regulation 2015/35						
Ordinary share capital (gross of own shares)	R0010	2,031,456	2,031,456			
Share premium account related to ordinary share capital	R0030	407,256	407,256			
Initial funds, members' contributions or the equivalent basic own - fund item for mutual and mutual-type undertakings	R0040					
Subordinated mutual member accounts	R0050					
Surplus funds	R0070					
Preference shares	R0090					
Share premium account related to preference shares	R0110					
Reconciliation reserve	R0130	4,609,816	4,609,816			
Subordinated liabilities	R0140	1,725,653		1,255,160	470,493	
An amount equal to the value of net deferred tax assets	R0160					
Other own fund items approved by the supervisory authority as basic own funds not specified above	R0180					
Own funds from the financial statements that should not be represented by the reconciliation reserve and do not meet the criteria to be classified as Solvency II own funds						
Own funds from the financial statements that should not be represented by the reconciliation reserve and do not meet the criteria to be classified as Solvency II own funds	R0220	2,292				
Deductions						
Deductions for participations in financial and credit institutions	R0230					
Total basic own funds after deductions	R0290	8,771,889	7,046,235	1,255,160	470,493	
Ancillary own funds						
Unpaid and uncalled ordinary share capital callable on demand	R0300					
Unpaid and uncalled initial funds, members' contributions or the equivalent basic own fund item for mutual and mutual - type undertakings, callable on demand	R0310					
Unpaid and uncalled preference shares callable on demand	R0320					
A legally binding commitment to subscribe and pay for subordinated liabilities on demand	R0330					
Letters of credit and guarantees under Article 96(2) of the Directive 2009/138/EC	R0340					
Letters of credit and guarantees other than under Article 96(2) of the Directive 2009/138/EC	R0350					
Supplementary members calls under first subparagraph of Article 96(3) of the Directive 2009/138/EC	R0360					
Supplementary members calls - other than under first subparagraph of Article 96(3) of the Directive 2009/138/EC	R0370					
Other ancillary own funds	R0390					
Total ancillary own funds	R0400					

Available and eligible own funds						
Total available own funds to meet the SCR	R0500	8,771,889	7,046,235	1,255,160	470,493	
Total available own funds to meet the MCR	R0510	8,771,889	7,046,235	1,255,160	470,493	
Total eligible own funds to meet the SCR	R0540	8,771,889	7,046,235	1,255,160	470,493	
Total eligible own funds to meet the MCR	R0550	8,575,873	7,046,235	1,255,160	274,478	
SCR	R0580	3,049,752				
MCR	R0600	1,372,388				
Ratio of Eligible own funds to SCR	R0620	2.8763				
Ratio of Eligible own funds to MCR	R0640	6.2489				

		C0060	
Reconciliation reserve			
Excess of assets over liabilities	R0700	7,503,757	
Own shares (held directly and indirectly)	R0710	2,659	
Foreseeable dividends, distributions and charges	R0720	452,570	
Other basic own fund items	R0730	2,438,712	
Adjustment for restricted own fund items in respect of matching adjustment portfolios and ring fenced funds	R0740		
Reconciliation reserve	R0760	4,609,816	
Expected profits			
Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP) - Life business	R0770	543,339	
Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP) - Non- life business	R0780	97,026	
Total Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP)	R0790	640,365	

S.25.02.21

Solvency Capital Requirement - for undertakings using the standard formula and partial internal model

Unique number of component	Components description	Calculation of the Solvency Capital Requirement	Amount modelled	USP	Simplifications
C0010	C0020	C0030	C0070	C0090	C0120
1	Market risk	2,699,931	2,552,414	None	
10	Non-life and Health underwriting risk	2,100,450	376,744	None	
11	Model Adjustment relating to the surrender risk	1,047		None	
12	Conservative margin relating to the spread model	59,000		None	
2	Counterparty default risk	383,015	320,672	None	
3	Life underwriting risk	328,827	178,705	None	
6	Intangible asset risk			None	
7	Operational risk	404,801		None	
8	Loss-absorbing capacity of technical provisions	(452,736)		None	
9	Loss-absorbing capacity of deferred taxes	(864,413)		None	

Calculation of Solvency Capital Requirement		C0100
Total undiversified components	R0110	4,659,924
Diversification	R0060	(1,621,575)
Capital requirement for business operated in accordance with Art. 4 of Directive 2003/41/EC	R0160	
Solvency capital requirement excluding capital add-on	R0200	3,049,752
Capital add-ons already set	R0210	
Solvency capital requirement	R0220	3,049,752
Other information on SCR		
Amount/estimate of the overall loss-absorbing capacity of technical provisions	R0300	(452,736)
Amount/estimate of the overall loss-absorbing capacity ot deferred taxes	R0310	(864,413)
Capital requirement for duration-based equity risk sub-module	R0400	
Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirements for remaining part	R0410	3,016,546
Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirement for ring fenced funds	R0420	33,206
Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirement for matching adjustment portfolios	R0430	
Diversification effects due to RFF nSCR aggregation for article 304	R0440	

Approach to tax rate		Yes/No
		C0109
Approach based on average tax rate	R0590	Approach not based on average tax rate

Calculation of loss absorbing capacity of deferred taxes		C0130
LAC DT	R0640	(864,413)
LAC DT justified by reversion of deferred tax liabilities	R0650	(266,106)
LAC DT justified by reference to probable future taxable economic profit	R0660	(598,307)
LAC DT justified by carry back, current year	R0670	
LAC DT justified by carry back, future years	R0680	
Maximum LAC DT	R0690	(864,413)

S.28.02.01

Minimum Capital Requirement - Both life and non-life insurance activity

		Non-life activities	Life activities
		$MCR_{(NL,NL)}$ Result	$MCR_{(NL,L)}$ Result
		C0010	C0020
Linear formula component for non-life insurance and reinsurance obligations	R0010	1,509,300	

		Non-life activities		Life activities	
		Net (of reinsurance/ SPV) best estimate and TP calculated as a whole	Net (of reinsurance) written premiums in the last 12 months	Net (of reinsurance/ SPV) best estimate and TP calculated as a whole	Net (of reinsurance) written premiums in the last 12 months
		C0030	C0040	C0050	C0060
Medical expense insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0020	275,439	505,019		
Income protection insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0030	466,482	596,249		
Workers' compensation insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0040				
Motor vehicle liability insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0050	4,541,713	2,735,917		
Other motor insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0060	520,464	832,738		
Marine, aviation and transport insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0070	39,927	20,640		
Fire and other damage to property insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0080	1,242,792	1,146,838		
General liability insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0090	2,139,486	725,742		
Credit and suretyship insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0100	151,312	26,257		
Legal expenses insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0110	36,275	17,843		
Assistance and proportional reinsurance	R0120	91,187	227,327		
Miscellaneous financial loss insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0130	47,840	64,475		
Non-proportional health reinsurance	R0140	295	188		
Non-proportional casualty reinsurance	R0150	7,404	918		
Non-proportional marine, aviation and transport reinsurance	R0160	517			
Non-proportional property reinsurance	R0170	5,384	384		

		Non-life activities	Life activities
		$MCR_{(L,NL)}$ Result	$MCR_{(L,L)}$ Result
		C0070	C0080
Linear formula component for life insurance and reinsurance obligations	R0200		737,416

		Non-life activities		Life activities	
		Net (of reinsurance/ SPV) best estimate and TP calculated as a whole	Net (of reinsurance/ SPV) total capital at risk	Net (of reinsurance/ SPV) best estimate and TP calculated as a whole	Net (of reinsurance/ SPV) total capital at risk
Obligations with profit participation - guaranteed benefits	R0210			21,241,478	
Obligations with profit participation - future discretionary benefits	R0220			2,156,076	
Index-linked and unit-linked insurance obligations	R0230			5,614,910	
Other life (re)insurance and health (re)insurance obligations	R0240				
Total capital at risk for all life (re)insurance obligations	R0250				34,703,841

Overall MCR calculation		C0130
Linear MCR	R0300	2,246,716
SCR	R0310	3,049,752
MCR cap	R0320	1,372,388
MCR floor	R0330	762,438
Combined MCR	R0340	1,372,388
Absolute floor of the MCR	R0350	7,400
		C0130
Minimum Capital Requirement	R0400	1,372,388

Notional non-life and life MCR calculation		Non-life activities	Life activities
		C0140	C0150
Notional linear MCR	R0500	1,509,300	737,416
Notional SCR excluding add-on (annual or latest calculation)	R0510	2,048,764	1,000,988
Notional MCR cap	R0520	921,944	450,445
Notional MCR floor	R0530	512,191	250,247
Notional Combined MCR	R0540	921,944	450,445
Absolute floor of the notional MCR	R0550	3,700	3,700
Notional MCR	R0560	921,944	450,445

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORTS

Building a better working world

UnipolSai Assicurazioni S.p.A.

Solvency and Financial Condition Report as at December 31, 2022

Independent auditor's report pursuant to article 47-septies, paragraph 7 of Legislative Decree n. 209, dated 7 September 2005, and article 4, paragraph 1, letters a) and b) of IVASS Regulation n. 42, dated 2 August 2018

EY S.p.A.
Via Meravigli, 12
20123 Milano

Tel: +39 02 722121
Fax: +39 02 722122037
ey.com

Building a better working world

Independent auditor's report pursuant to article 47-septies, paragraph 7 of Legislative Decree n. 209, dated 7 September 2005, and article 4, paragraph 1, letters a) and b) of IVASS Regulation n. 42, dated 2 August 2018

(Translation from the original Italian text)

To the Board of Directors of
UnipolSai Assicurazioni S.p.A.

Opinion

We have audited the following elements of the Solvency and Financial Condition Report (the "SFCR") of UnipolSai Assicurazioni S.p.A. (the "Company") as at December 31, 2022, prepared pursuant to article 47-septies of Legislative Decree n. 209, dated 7 September 2005:

- reporting templates "S.02.01.02 Balance sheet" and "S.23.01.01 Own funds" (the "reporting templates");
- sections "D. Valuation for solvency purposes" and "E.1 Own Funds" (the "disclosures").

Our procedures do not extend to:

- the components of technical provisions related to Risk Margin (items R0550, R0590, R0640, R0680 and R0720) of the reporting template "S.02.01.02 Balance sheet";
- the Solvency capital Requirement (item R0580) and to the Minimum capital Requirement (item R0600) of the reporting template "S.23.01.01 Own funds",

consequently, they are excluded from our opinion.
The reporting templates and the disclosures, with the exclusions abovementioned, constitute "the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures" as a whole.
In our opinion, the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures included in the SFCR of UnipolSai Assicurazioni S.p.A. as at December 31, 2022 have been prepared, in all material respects, in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations and the national sectoral regulation.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (ISAs). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the *Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures* section of our report.
We are independent of the Company in accordance with the regulations and standards on ethics and independence of the Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants (IESBA Code) issued by the International Ethics Standards Board for Accountants applicable to the audit of MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

EY
Building a better working world

Emphasis of matter - Basis of preparation, purpose and restriction on use

We draw attention to section ""D. Valuation for solvency purposes" which describes the basis of preparation. The MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures have been prepared for solvency supervision purposes in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations and the national sectoral regulation, which results in a special purpose framework. As a result, they may not be suitable for other purposes. Our opinion is not modified in respect of this matter.

Other matters

The Company has prepared the financial statements as at December 31, 2022 in accordance with Italian regulations governing financial statements, on which we issued our independent auditor's report dated April 5, 2023.
The Company has prepared the reporting templates "S.25.02.21 Solvency Capital Requirement – for undertakings using the standard formula and partial internal model" and "S.28.02.01 Minimum Capital Requirement – Both life and non-life insurance activity" and the related disclosure presented in section "E.2 Solvency Capital Requirement and Minimum Capital Requirement" included in the SFCR in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations, the national sectoral regulation and the Partial Internal Model of the Company, which are reviewed by us pursuant to article 4 paragraph 1, letter c) of IVASS Regulation n. 42, dated 2 August 2018, following which we issued today a limited review report attached to the SFCR.

Other Information included in the SFCR

The Directors are responsible for the preparation of the other information included in the SFCR in accordance with the applicable laws and regulations governing the basis of preparation.
The other information included in the SFCR are:

- reporting templates "S.05.01.02 Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business", "S.12.01.02 Life and Health SLT Technical Provisions", "S.17.01.02 Non-life Technical Provisions", "S.19.01.21 Non-life Insurance Claims Information", "S.22.01.21 Impact of long term guarantees measures and transitionals", S.25.02.21 Solvency Capital Requirement – for undertakings using the standard formula and partial internal model" e "S.28.02.01 Minimum Capital Requirement - Both life and non-life insurance activity";
- sections "A. Business and performance", "B. System of governance", "C. Risk profile", "E.2 Solvency Capital Requirement and Minimum Capital Requirement", "E.3 Use of the duration-based equity risk sub-module in the calculation of the Solvency Capital Requirement", "E.4 Differences between the standard formula and any internal model used", "E.5 Non-compliance with the Minimum Capital Requirement and non-compliance with the Solvency Capital Requirement" and "E.6 Any other information".

Our opinion on the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures does not cover the other information.

EY
Building a better working world

In connection with our audit of the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures, our responsibility is to read the other information and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures or our knowledge obtained in the audit or otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If we identify possible inconsistencies or material misstatement, we are required to determine if there is a material misstatement in the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures or in the other information. If, based on the work performed, we conclude that there is a material misstatement, we are required to report that fact. We have nothing to report in this regard.

Responsibilities of Directors and Those Charged with Governance for the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures

The Directors are responsible for the preparation and presentation of the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures in accordance with the applicable laws and regulations governing the basis of preparation, and, within the terms provided by the law, for such internal control as they determine is necessary to enable the preparation of MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

The Directors are responsible for assessing the Company's ability to continue as a going concern and, in preparing the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures, for the appropriateness of the use of the going concern and for disclosing related matters. The Directors use the going concern basis of accounting in the preparation of MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures unless they either intend to liquidate the Company or to cease operations, or have no realistic alternative but to do so.

The statutory audit committee ("Collegio Sindacale") is responsible, within the terms provided by the law, for overseeing the Company's financial reporting process.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (ISAs) will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures.

EY
Building a better working world

As part of an audit in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (ISAs), we have exercised professional judgment and maintained professional skepticism throughout the audit. In addition:

- we have identified and assessed the risks of material misstatement of the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures, whether due to fraud or error; have designed and performed audit procedures responsive to those risks and obtained audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control;
- we have obtained an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit of the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control;
- we have evaluated the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by the Directors;
- we have concluded on the appropriateness of Directors' use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Group's ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our auditor's report to the related disclosures or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to consider this matter in forming our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Company to cease to continue as a going concern.

We have communicated with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identified during our audit.

Milan, 6th April 2023

EY S.p.A.
Signed by: Paolo Ancona, Auditor

This independent auditor's report has been translated into the English language solely for the convenience of international readers. Accordingly, only the original text in Italian language is authoritative.

Building a better working world

UnipolSai Assicurazioni S.p.A.

Solvency and financial condition report as at December 31, 2022

Independent auditor's review report pursuant to article 47-septies, paragraph 7 of Legislative Decree n. 209, dated 7 September 2005 and article 4, paragraph 1, letter c) of IVASS Regulation n. 42, dated 2 August 2018

Building a better
working world

EY S.p.A.
Via Meravigli, 12
20123 Milano

Tel: +39 02 722121
Fax: +39 02 722122037
ey.com

Independent auditor's review report pursuant to article 47-septies, paragraph 7 of Legislative Decree n. 209, dated 7 September 2005 and article 4, paragraph 1, letter c) of IVASS Regulation n. 42, dated 2 August 2018

(Translation from the original Italian text)

To the Board of Directors of
UnipolSai Assicurazioni S.p.A.

Introduction

We have reviewed the accompanying reporting template "S.25.02.21 Solvency Capital Requirement – for undertakings using the standard formula and partial internal model" and "S.28.02.01 Minimum Capital Requirement – Both life and non-life insurance activity" (the "SCR and MCR reporting template") and the related disclosures presented in section "E.2 Solvency Capital Requirement and Minimum Capital Requirement" (the "disclosures" or the "related disclosures") included in the Solvency and Financial Condition Report (the "SFCR") of UnipolSai Assicurazioni S.p.A. (the "Company") as at December 31, 2022, pursuant to article 47-septies of Legislative Decree n. 209, dated 7 September 2005.
The SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures have been prepared by the Management in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations, the national sectoral regulation and the Partial Internal Model of the Company, as described in the disclosures included in the SFCR and as approved by IVASS.

Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for the preparation of the SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations, the national sectoral regulation and the Partial Internal Model of the Company, as described in the disclosures included in the SFCR and as approved by IVASS, and, within the terms provided by the law, for such internal control as they determine is necessary to enable the preparation of SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express a conclusion on SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures. We conducted our review in accordance with International Standard on Review Engagements *(ISRE) 2400 (Revised), Engagements to review Historical Financial Statements. ISRE 2400 (Revised)* requires us to conclude whether anything has come to our attention that causes us to believe that the SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures are not prepared, in all material respects, in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations, the national sectoral regulation and the Partial Internal Model of the Company, as described in the disclosures included in the SFCR and as approved by IVASS. This Standard also requires us to comply with relevant ethical requirements.

EY S.p.A.
Sede Legale: Via Meravigli, 12 – 20123 Milano
Sede Secondaria: Via Lombardia, 31 – 00187 Roma
Capitale Sociale Euro 2.525.000,00 i.v.
Iscritta alla S.O. del Registro delle Imprese presso la CCIAA di Milano Monza Brianza Lodi
Codice fiscale e numero di iscrizione 00434000584 - numero R.E.A. di Milano 606158 - P.IVA 00891231003
Iscritta al Registro Revisori Legali al n. 70945 Pubblicato sulla G.U. Suppl. 13 - IV Serie Speciale del 17/2/1998
Iscritta all'Albo Speciale delle società di revisione
Consob al progressivo n. 2 delibera n.10831 del 16/7/1997

A member firm of Ernst & Young Global Limited

Building a better working world

The review of SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures in accordance with *ISRE 2400 (Revised)* is a limited assurance engagement. The auditor performs procedures, primarily consisting of making inquiries of management and others within the entity, as appropriate, and applying analytical procedures, and evaluates the evidence obtained.
The procedures performed in a review are substantially less than those performed in an audit conducted in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (ISA). Accordingly, we do not express an audit opinion on SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures.

Conclusion

Based on our review, nothing has come to our attention that causes us to believe that SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures included in the SFCR of UnipolSai Assicurazioni S.p.A. as at December 31, 2022, are not prepared, in all material respects, in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations, the national sectoral regulation and the Partial Internal Model of the Company as described in the disclosures included in the SFCR and as approved by IVASS.

Basis of preparation, purpose and restriction on use

Without modifying our conclusion, we draw attention to section "E.2 Solvency Capital Requirement and Minimum Capital Requirement included in the SFCR, which describes the basis of preparation of SCR and MCR reporting template. The SCR and MCR reporting template and the related disclosures are prepared, for solvency supervision purposes, in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations, the national sectoral regulation and the Partial Internal Model of the Company, as described in the disclosures included in the SFCR and as approved by IVASS, which results in a special purpose framework. As a result, as required by the article 13 of IVASS Regulation n. 42 dated 2 August 2018, the approvals, derogations or other decisions by IVASS, included the structure of the Partial Internal Model, are considered by us as part of the standard framework for our review and the reporting template and related disclosures may not be suitable for any other purposes. In particular, in accordance with articles 46-bis and 46-ter of Legislative Decree n. 209, dated 7 September 2005, the Partial Internal Model briefly described in the disclosures included in the SFCR has been approved by IVASS in the discharge of its supervisory functions and it could differ from internal models approved for other insurance companies.

Milan, 6th April 2023

EY S.p.A.
Signed by: Paolo Ancona, Auditor

This independent auditor's report has been translated into the English language solely for the convenience of international readers. Accordingly, only the original text in Italian language is authoritative.

UnipolSai Assicurazioni S.p.A.

Registered Office
Via Stalingrado, 45
40128 Bologna (Italy)
unipolsaiassicurazioni@pec.unipol.it
tel. +39 051 5077111
fax +39 051 7096584

Share capital
€ 2,031,456,338.00 fully paid-up
Bologna Register of Companies
Tax No. 00818570012
VAT No. 03740811207
R.E.A. No. 511469

A company subject
to management and coordination
by Unipol Gruppo S.p.A.,
entered in Section I of the Insurance
and Reinsurance Companies List
at No. 1.00006
and a member of the
Unipol Insurance Group,
entered in the Register of
the parent companies – No. 046

unipolsai.com
unipolsai.it

unipolsai.com
unipolsai.it

UnipolSai Assicurazioni S.p.A.
Registered Office
Via Stalingrado, 45
40128 Bologna (Italy)